Print Page 1 of 749

Message: Weekly Query - 2/8/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:17 AM

Item ID: 29387640
Policy Action: Not Specified

Weekly Query - 2/8/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, February 08, 2017 10:43 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

■ qry_DepartmentQuery2.8.xlsx (153 Kb нтм∟)

Please find the weekly assignment list attached.

I have added two new columns to this week – Date Bill Added and Sponsor. The "Date Bill Added" column will make identifying new bills a lot easier – any bills that have a date later than the most recent weekly report (in this case it would the report from 2/1/17) are new to your list. I hope the new information is useful and makes filling out your reports a little easier.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 2 of 749

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan	Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry	Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard	Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson	Missouri Works program		DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson	Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey	Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson	Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls	Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be	DED	
11 12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine	Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	used for owner occupancy Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
13	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine	Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	•	DED	DHE
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	

15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16		SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing	DED	
17	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Infrastructure Investment Act Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
23	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	DED	
23	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	years Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
27	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
24	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in	DED	MDA
31	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	food deserts Urges the United States government to condemn the	DED	

Print Page 4 of 749

					name of Falus Cons		
32					persecution of Falun Gong practitioners		
	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the	DED	MDA
33	01-10			deserts	establishment of a grocery store in a food desert		
	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant	Establishes the Economic	DED	
	01-10			Program	Development Grant Program whose funds are used to		
34					reopen closed manufacturing facilities		
5 4	2017-	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional	DED	
	01-10		-	•	amendment to require public approval in the relevant		
_					county before authorizing tax		
35	2017	LIDEON	Vaccous	Chilled Trade and Annualticachin	increment financing	DED	МПА
	2017- 01-11	HBOOU	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship	DED	MDA
					Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax		
					credit for employing		
36	2017	LIDEOO	lohnoon	Missauri International Pusiness	apprentices in a skilled trade Creates the Missouri	DED	
	01-12	прээо	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	International Business	DED	
					Advertising Fund to be used to attract international)	
37					businesses to Missouri		
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
	2017-	HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution	DED	
	01-12				expresses support for the people of Israel, their		
					commitment to democracy,		
39					and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.		
		SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action	DED	
	01-18				procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and		
40	00.47	00000			counties	DED.	
	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure	DED	
					it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and		
					provides immunity from civil		
41	2017-	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	and criminal liability Expresses support for the	DED	
42	01-18				people of Israel		
	2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration	DED	DHE
43					Bicentennial Commission		
	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China	DED	
					and for the Chinese		
44					Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong		
		HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in	DED	
	01-20				the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the		
45					United States		

46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48		SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works		DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
51	2017- 02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing		DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
54	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
55	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
56	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
57	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
EO	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing		
58	2016-	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary		DESE	
59	12-05	LIDAOZ	I/allay	Education	elementary and secondary education	DECE	
60	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
60 61	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	

62	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
63	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
64	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
65	2016- 12-06		Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
66	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
67	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card		DESE	
68	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
69	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
70	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children		DESE	DHSS
71	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
72	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	-	DESE	
73	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	

Print Page 7 of 749

	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for	DESE	
74	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the	DESE	
75	0040	00400	Ob according	Out that is a short that	exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam		
76	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
77	2016- 12-08	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities		
78	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
79	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
80	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
81	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
82	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
83	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination	DESE	
84	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
85	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
86	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter	DESE	
00	2016-	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	schools Requires each school district	DESE	

Print Page 8 of 749

87	12-19				to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students		
88	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public	DESE	
89	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	access Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
90	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
91	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
92	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
93	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
94	12-29	SB238		Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	
95	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and	DESE	
96 97	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
98		HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
30	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches	DESE	MDA
99	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	for practices at the state fair	DESE	

Print Page 9 of 749

100	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
102	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
103	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
104	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA
105	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
106	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE	
107	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
108	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
109	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students,	DESE	

Print Page 10 of 749

110		HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents		DESE
111 112	01-10 2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE
113	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools [Act	DESE
114	2017- 01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figure	s Modifies school districts' local [effort figures	DESE
115	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a [school library media services program	DESE
116	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	. •	DESE
117	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education	DESE
118	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	during the legislative interim Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
119	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
120	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public school	<u> </u>	DESE
121	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R- II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
122	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement [requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
123	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figure		DESE

Print Page 11 of 749

124	2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
125	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
126	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
127	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
128	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
129	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
130	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE
131	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual	DESE
132	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	pupil attendance Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri	DESE
133	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	nonprofit organization Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE
134		HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE
135	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	·	DESE

Print Page 12 of 749

136					requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year		
137	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
138	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
		SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
139	01-24 2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	virtual education Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement	DESE	DPS
140					agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while		
140	2017-	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower	involved in school activities Requires that all school	DESE	
	01-25	110740	Diatiiii	rooms	restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by	DEGE	
141					male or female students only		
142	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
143	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
144		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
145		SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading	DESE	
146	0.20				and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child		
140	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding	DESE	
147					formula established by law		
148	01-31	HB793		Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education		
	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development	DESE	
149			_		hours		
150	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	

Print Page 13 of 749

151	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
152	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	•	DESE	
153	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	•	DESE	DMH
154	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our	DESE	
155	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	state Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require	DESE	
156					students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions		
157	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
158	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
159	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
160	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
161	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
162	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
163	12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
164	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
165	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
166	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance	DHE	
166					Program		

Print Page 14 of 749

167	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
168		HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE -	DPS
169	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190		DHE	DPS
170	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
171	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
172	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
173	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
174	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
175	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
176	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
177	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation		
178	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
179		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
180	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	

Print Page 15 of 749

181	2017- 01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
182		HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
183	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
184	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
185	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
186	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
187		HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue		
188	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
189	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees		
	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of		
190	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	higher education Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher	DHE	
191	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	education Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the	DHE	OA

Print Page 16 of 749

192					financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC		
193	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act		DHE	
194	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
195	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
196	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations		DHSS	DMH
197	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	•	DHSS	OA
198	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
199	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
200	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	•	DHSS	DMH
201	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP-PR
202	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
203	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
204	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances		DHSS	DSS
205	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
	2016-	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable	Specifies that any person who	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 17 of 749

	12-05			food products	disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is		
206	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	not safe for consumption is liable to the producer Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student	DHSS	DIFP-PR
207	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Loan Repayment Program Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
209	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision- Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
210	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	DHSS	DPS
211	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
213	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
214	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
215	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	purposes Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
216	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
217	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
218	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
219	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race,	DHSS	
220	2016-	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	or Down Syndrome Requires hospitals to adopt	DHSS	

Print Page 18 of 749

224	12-08				and implement evidence-		
221	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	based sepsis protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to	DHSS	
222223	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
224	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency	DHSS	DED
224	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	generators Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza	DHSS	
225226	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	vaccination every year Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
227	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain	DHSS	
228	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	human DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
230	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
231	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
232	2016- 12-08		Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent	DHSS	
233234	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	required by state law Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
235	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical	DHSS	
236	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Directors Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related	DHSS	

Print Page 19 of 749

237					services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding		
238	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
239	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
240	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
241	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
243	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments		
244	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
245	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
246	2016- 12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
247	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years		
248	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
249	2017- 01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
250	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DIFP-PR
250251	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	services in the state Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
252	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act		DHSS	

Print Page 20 of 749

253	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
254	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	•	DHSS	DIFP-PR
255	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
256	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
257	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of- state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
258	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
259		HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS	
260	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
261	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
262	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
263	2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
264	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
265	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
266	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment	DHSS	
267268	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	policies of health care facilities	DHSS	

Print Page 21 of 749

269	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
270	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
271	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and	DHSS	DMH
271		HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	dignified manner Establishes the Unborn Child	DHSS	
272	01-10				Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act		
273	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for	DHSS	
274	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	senior services Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term	DHSS	DMH
275	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
276	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS
277	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
278	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
279	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
280		HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act		DHSS	
	2017-	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding	DHSS	
281	01-12 2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	abortion Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and	DHSS	DHE

282					its vaccines		
283	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
284	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
285	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act		DHSS	
286	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
287	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
288	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
289	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
290	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
291	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS	
292	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
293	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information	DHSS	
294	2017-	SB340	Schupp	Narcotics Control Act	on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
295	01-24		Schupp	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DPS
296	01-24		Christofanelli	Abortion	Control Act Prohibits abortions of unborn	DHSS	
297	01-25	118701			children capable of feeling pain	Direc	
298	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
200	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for	DHSS	
299	2017-	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	use in emergencies Allows hospitals to employ	DHSS	

Print Page 23 of 749

300	01-26				dentists and other oral health care providers		
301	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
302	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	•	DHSS	
303	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
304	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
305	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
306	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
307	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
308	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
309	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
310	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	impairments Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain	DHSS	DSS
311 312	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	an abortion Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
313	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	

Print Page 24 of 749

314	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
315	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7		
316	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
317	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP	
318	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
319	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
320	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
321	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
322	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
323	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort actions - products liability claims		DIFP	
323		SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions	DIFP	
324	12-05				relating to the regulation of securities		
325	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
326	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence	DIFP	MDA

Print Page 25 of 749

327					against veterinarians		
328	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from	DIFP	
329	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	ten days to ninety days Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
330	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
331	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
332	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP	
333	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
334	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments		
335	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
336	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
337	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
338	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
339	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
340	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	
341	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
342	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
343	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337		DIFP	
	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust	DIFP	

344					companies to form and operate in Missouri	
345	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP
346	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
347	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
348	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
349	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
350	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Medical malpractice - definition of employee and physician employee	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
351	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
352	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
353	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
354	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
355	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
356	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP
357 358	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	records of the account holder Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP

Print Page 27 of 749

ı	359	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	
	360	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies		DIFP	
1	361	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	
	362	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	
	363		HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP	
	364	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
	365	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Medical malpractice	"employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP	
	366	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
		2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers		DIFP	
•	367	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36%	DIFP	
•	368	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	interest rate Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a	DIFP	
1	369	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	person responsible for the property Creates standards for predetermination of health	DIFP	
	370	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions	care benefits requests and responses. Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and	DIFP	
1	371		SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	venue in civil actions	DIFP	DIFP-PR

Print Page 28 of 749

372					employer organizations	
373	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP
374	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP
375	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	_	DIFP
376	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
377	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	
378	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
379	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
380		HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
381	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
382	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP

Print Page 29 of 749

2017 HB649 Plocher Foreclosure proceeds Changes the laws regarding DIFP of foreclosure proceeds Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities	383					governance structure	
2017	384		HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds		DIFP
386 2017- HB705 Cross O1-24 Security deposits in depository institutions Page 19 Per Provides the provisions requiring a DIFP Individual of the provisions sequence of the provisions of the independent review organization. 390 390 390 2017- BB326 Kraus		2017-	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the	DIFP
387 2017- HB708 Hill Short term medical policies Short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri. 388 2017- HB714 Engler Insurance contracts Changes the law regarding insurance contracts Short term medical policies Modifies the law regarding to IDIFP appeals of adverse determination grievances IBIFP term medical policies Short term medical policies of the medical policies of the short term medical policies of the medical policies of the short term medical policies of the sho	386		HCR16	Brattin		health care providers to publish pricing information for	DIFP
3388 O1-24 short term medical policies sold in the state of Missour DIFP insurance contracts 389 2017- 01-24 HB714 Engler DIFP insurance contracts Insurance contracts insurance contracts Changes the law regarding insurance contracts DIFP insurance contracts 390 2017- D1-24 HB720 White D1-24 Adverse determination grievances determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the law relating to costs of the independent review organization. DIFP determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization. DIFP determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the law relating to costs of the independent review organization. DIFP determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the law relating provisions costs of the independent review organization. 391 2017- SB326 Kraus D1-24 Low-profit LLCs Creates new provisions profit limited liability corporations DIFP motor vehicle franchise practices 392 2017- SB336 Wieland D1-24 Insurance company interest rates practices Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent 393 2017- SB337 Wieland D1-24 Value of insured property by the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it Allows insurers t	387		HB705	Cross		landlord to keep security deposits in a depository	DIFP
390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 398 399 399 399 399 399 399 399 399	388		HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	short term medical policies	DIFP
390 2017- SB326 Kraus Low-profit LLCs Creates new provisions prolating to low-profit limited liability corporations 2017- SB329 Kehoe Motor vehicle franchise practices practices 2017- SB336 Wieland O1-24 391 2017- SB336 Wieland O1-24 2017- SB337 Wieland O1-24 392 2017- SB337 Wieland O1-24 2017- SB337 Wieland O1-24 2017- SB337 Wieland O1-24 2017- SB338 Wieland O1-25 2017- SB338 Wieland O1-25 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices acting as guardians or conservators Changes the laws regarding of the manufacturers to service their products without violating the	389		HB714	Engler	Insurance contracts		DIFP
2017- SB326 Kraus	390		HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent	DIFP
392 2017- SB339 Kehoe 01-24 2017- SB336 Wieland 01-24 2017- SB336 Wieland 01-24 393 394 2017- BB337 Wieland 01-24 2017- SB337 Wieland 01-24 2017- BB337 Wieland 01-24 2017- BB337 Wieland 01-24 394 2017- BB337 Wieland 01-24 2017- BB337 Wieland 01-24 2017- BB337 Wieland 01-24 2017- BB337 Wieland 01-24 2017- BB337 Wieland 01-25 2017- BB338 Kolkmeyer 01-25 395 2017- BB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices practices indicates practices in motor vehicle franchise practices practices practices and insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent Allows insurers to depreciate DIFP the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it 2017- BB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices occurrence acting as guardians or conservators Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the	391		SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited	DIFP
an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent 2017- 8B337 Wieland Value of insured property Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it 2017- HB734 Chipman Public administrators Modifies provisions relating to DIFP public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the	392		SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	motor vehicle franchise	DIFP
2017- O1-24 394 2017- O1-25 BB337 Wieland Value of insured property the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it 2017- O1-25 Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it Modifies provisions relating to DIFP public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the	393		SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9	DIFP
2017- HB734 Chipman Public administrators Modifies provisions relating to DIFP public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the			SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair	DIFP
2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the			HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or	DIFP
			HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the	DIFP

	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms	DIFP
397	2017-	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding	DIFP
398	01-25				residential mortgage loan brokers	
399	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
400	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
401	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
402	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
403	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
404	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
405	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions	DIFP
406 407	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	to "powersport vehicles" Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join	DIFP
408	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	the Missouri Partnership Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP
409	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
410	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize	DIFP-PR

411					investment managers		
44.5	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in	DIFP-PR	
412	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	physicians providing sports	DIFP-PR	
413	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	advanced practice registered	DIFP-PR	DMH
414	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	care providers may have their	DIFP-PR	
415	0040	00405			professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIED DD	
	12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her	DIFP-PR	
416	0040	00400	0.4	D 0 1 1 1 1	licensing board	0,50,00	DUIGO
417	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR	DHSS
418	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	DMH
419	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
420	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
421	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
422		HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
423	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of	DIFP-PR	
	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	contraceptives Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative	DIFP-PR	DMH
424	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	Professions not regulated by PR	practice agreements Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by	DIFP-PR	
425	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	the Division of Professional Registration Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the	DIFP-PR	
426	2016-	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	owner of the property to be on the premises in the future Expands the scope of practice	DIFP-PR	

427	12-21				for dental hygienists		
		SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing	DIFP-PR	DOR
428					contractors		
429	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
420	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure	DIFP-PR	DMH
430	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be	DIFP-PR	
431					given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications		
432	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
433	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
434	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her	DIFP-PR	
435	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	Regulation of occupations/professions	property Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
436	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
437	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
438	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
439	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	•	DIFP-PR	
440	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	=	DIFP-PR	
441	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be	DIFP-PR	MDA
441	2017-	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and	licensed Changes the number of voting	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 33 of 749

	01-12			Funeral Directors	public members on the State Board of Embalmers and	
442 443	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	Regulation of occupations/professions	Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the DIFP-I regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	PR
444	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county DIFP-f commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	PR
445	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificate		PR
446	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of DIFP-I political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	PR
447	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to DIFP-I maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	PR
448	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding DIFP-I dispensations of maintenance medications	PR
449	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental DIFP-I Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	PR
450	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational DIFP-I requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	PR
451	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists		PR
452	01-20		Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate DIFP-f for electrical contractors	
453	01-24		Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to DIFP-I dental franchisors	
454	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensi process	require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	PR
•	2017-	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against de		PR

Print Page 34 of 749

455	01-26				payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful		
456	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR	
457	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	•	DIFP-PR	
458	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	
459	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	
460	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
461	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	
462	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
463	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
464	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
.04	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state	DIFP-PR	DNR

Print Page 35 of 749

	02-01				administrative entities and		
465					transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions		
466	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
467	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
468	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
469	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
470	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
471	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
472	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
473	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
474	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
475		HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry	DIFP-PR	
476	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with	DIFP-PR	DMH
477					regard to service locations or populations served		

Print Page 36 of 749

	2047	LIDOZZ	Maaki	Definition of total	Madifias the deficition of tetter	DIED DD	
478	02-08	HB877	·	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
479	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
480	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
481		HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to	DMH	
482	12-05 2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	family law proceedings Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
483	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance		
484	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	program for homeless persons Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
485	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
486	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
487	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR
488	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
489	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
490	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the	DMH	

Print Page 37 of 749

491					care of a physician licensed in		
		SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	this state to practice medicine Modifies the definition of a	DMH	
492	01-24 2017-	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	service dog Prohibits the waiver of	DMH	
493	01-26		,		guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions		
494	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from	DMH	
495	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	carrying out its duties Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable	DMH	OA
496	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
497	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
498	2016-	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri	DNR	
499	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Heritage Protection Act Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization		
500	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
501	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
502	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued	DNR	MDA
503	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	permit Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written	DNR	MDA
504	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned	DNR	

Print Page 38 of 749

505					water or sewer systems.		
506	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
507	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
508	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection	DNR	
509	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Agency Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
510	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
511	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
512	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
513	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
514	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired		DNR	
515	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
516	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
517	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch,	DNR	

Print Page 39 of 749

518	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution	DNR	
519 520	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	control Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
521	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
522	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	=	DNR	
523	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement	DNR	
524 525	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	funds Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
526	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
527	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
528	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
529	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
530	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim	DOC	

Print Page 40 of 749

531					notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection		
E22	2016-	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines	DOC	
532533	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	restorative justice conferences Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
534	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	•	DOC	
535	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual	DOC	DMH
536	2016-	SR180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport,	offenders Limits the use of physical	DOC	
537	12-08	00100	Nashoca	Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	500	
538	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	• •	DOC	
539	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
540	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
541	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	•	DOC	DPS
	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for	DOC	
542	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	misdemeanor offenders Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional	DOC	

Print Page 41 of 749

543 544	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole bearings	DOC	
545	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	hearings Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
546	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
547	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
548	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
549	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
550	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
551	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole		DOC	
552	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC	
553	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC	
554	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a	DOC	

Print Page 42 of 749

555 556	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	minimum of 25 years of confinement Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC	
557	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders		DOC	
558	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC	
559	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC	
560		HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91			DMH
561	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
562	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	DMH
563	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
564	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
565	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		DMH
566	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 43 of 749

567 568	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	can provide within the bi-state development agency Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
569	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant	Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		
570	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant	School Construction Act - prevailing wage	stablishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
E71	2016-	SB19	Brown	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law	DOLIR	
571572	12-06 2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown	Prevailing wage	relating to labor organizations Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
573	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown	Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
574	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater	Prevailing wage	_	DOLIR	
575	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine	Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
576	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
577	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
578	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
579	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from	DOLIR	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown	Collective bargaining representatives	collective bargaining	DOLIR	
580	2016-	SB91	Chappelle-	Minimum wage laws	representatives Modifies the minimum wage	DOLIR	
581	12-08		Nadal	•	laws		
	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
582	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	statutes Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to	DOLIR	
583	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	employees Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor	DOLIR	

Print Page 44 of 749

584					agreements		
		SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to	DOLIR	
585 586	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
	2016-	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage		DOLIR	DMH
587	12-08 2016-	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	wage to \$15 per hour Creates new provisions	DOLIR	
588	12-14				relating to joint employers		
589	2016- 12-16		Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
590	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
591	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
592	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
593	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
594	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DPS
595	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
596	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
597	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	•	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	

Print Page 45 of 749

					refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of		
598 599	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	employment Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
600	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
601	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay	DOLIR	
001	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Commission Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive	DOLIR	
602	2017	LID277	Nouman	Dragnant Workers! Fairness Ast	health care decision Establishes the Pregnant	DOLIR	
603	2017-01-06		Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Workers' Fairness Act		
604	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than	DOLIR	
605	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	\$500,000 Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from	DOLIR	
606					the prevailing wage laws	D.O.I.D.	
607	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
608	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR	
609	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
610	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on	DOLIR	

611	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of	DOLIR
612613	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	employment Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El- Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
614	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
615	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR
616	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	•	DOLIR
617		HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on	DOLIR
618	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
619	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
620	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
621	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
622	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence		DOLIR
623	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
624	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor	DOLIR
625	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR
626	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	-	DOLIR
	2017-	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding	DOLIR

Print Page 47 of 749

	01-20				the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment		
627	2017-	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	discrimination Modifies the definition of	DOLIR	
628	01-24				dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims		
629	01-24		Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability		
630	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
631	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
632	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State	DOLIR	MODOT
633	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Development Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
634	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
635	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
636	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
637	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
638		HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
639	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
640	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
641	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
-	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission	DOR	PSC

642					of electricity to customers		
	2016-	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MODOT
643	12-02 2016-	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Trust Fund Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MDA
644	12-02			•	Trust Fund		
645	2016- 12-02	HB09	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
646	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity	DOR	
647	0040	110.400	17.11	T 19	owes no taxes	DOD	DED
648	2016- 12-05	HB109	•	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri		DED
649	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
650	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
651	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
652	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
-	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a	DOR	PSC
653	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	depreciation schedule Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a	DOR	DED
654					tax credit for making certain campaign contributions		
655	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain	DOR	OA
033	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean- up	campaign contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax	DOR	
656	0040	0040	14		exemptions	DOD	
657	2016- 12-05		Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	from sales and use taxes	DOR	
658	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and	DOR	
659					identification cards		
	2016-	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St.	DOR	

Print Page 49 of 749

	40.00				1		
	12-06				Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis		
660			0.15		Zoo		
661	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
662	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
663	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
664	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
665	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
666	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
667	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
668	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
669	2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation	DOR	
670 671	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	from the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	

Print Page 50 of 749

672	2016- 12-08	SB183	Hoskins	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR	
673	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
674	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
675	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
676	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
677	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
678	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
679	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
680	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
681	2016- 12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
682	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to	DOR	
683	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	hospital district Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
- 30	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college		

Print Page 51 of 749

684	2016-	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	students attending school outside the state of Missouri Establishes a residence	DOR	
685	12-14	TIDZZO	Woon	Silver e lleeriee applicante	address exemption for certain driver's license applicants	DOIN	
686	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
687	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
688	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR	
689	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR	
690	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
691	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
692	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
693	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
694	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
695	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR	
696	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
607	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and	DOR	
697	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents	DOR	

698					of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019		
699	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	
700	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
701	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR	
702	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR	
703	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
704	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
705	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR	
706	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
707	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR	
708	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
709	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
710	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
711	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
712	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
	2017-	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper	DOR	

Print Page 53 of 749

712	01-10				limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as		
713	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	circuit breaker Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
715	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
716	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
717	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
718	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country		DESE
719	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if	DOR	
720	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	no proof is provided Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
721	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	
722	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated	DOR	
,	2017-	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	to buying a first home Proposes a constitutional	DOR	MODOT

Print Page 54 of 749

723	01-10				amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"		
724	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	-	DOR	DNR
725	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC
726	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
727	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	· -	DOR	
728	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	•	DOR	
729	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology	DOR	
730	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	business facility project Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
731	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID		DOR	
732	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross		
, , ,	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the		

Print Page 55 of 749

733					United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.		
724	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is	DOR	
734	2017-	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	dedicated to public safety Changes the laws regarding	DOR	
735	01-12			Trociacinal awaiming formate	residential dwelling rentals	DOIN	
736	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
737	2017- 01-12	SB280	Hoskins	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
738	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
	2017- 01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax	DOR	
739 740	2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
741	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected	DOR	
/41	2017-	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property	disability Authorizes a tax credit for	DOR	
742	01-18			owners	senior citizen property owners		
743	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
744	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new	DOR	
<i>,</i>	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	sales taxes Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a)	DOR	

745					of the Constitution.	
	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the	DOR
746	2017-	UD664	Vormon	Vahiala lighting aguinment	International Registration Plan	DOD
747	01-20	ПD004	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
748	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
749	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
750	2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
751	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
752	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
753	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
754	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
755	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
756	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR
757	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
	2017-	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use	DOR

Print Page 57 of 749

758	01-24				their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks		
759	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
760	2017- 01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
761	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
762	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
763	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
764	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
765	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
766	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
767	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
768	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
769	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
770	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy	DOR	
771					by September thirtieth		

Print Page 58 of 749

772	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR	
773	2017- 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
774	2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
775	2017- 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates		DOR	
776	2017- 02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
777	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on	DOR	
778	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	revenue growth Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification	DOR	
779	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	cards Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
780	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
781	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
782	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
783	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
784	2017- 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
204	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person	DOR	DPS

Print Page 59 of 749

785					who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle		
786	2016- 12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
787	2016- 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
788	2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS	
789	2016- 12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
	2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer	DPS	
790 791	2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	or requested by another party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
792	2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	•	DPS	
793	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
794	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes	DPS	
795	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
796	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH

Print Page 60 of 749

797	2016- 12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
798	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
799	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
800	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
801	2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
802	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
803	2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
804	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS	DMH
805	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS	
806	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
807	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
808	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
809	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and	DPS	

810	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting	DPS
811					passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	
812	2016- 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
813	2016- 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by	DPS
814	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	government entities Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm	DPS
815	2016- 12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	ownership Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from	DPS
816	2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the	DPS
817	2016- 12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Sixteenth Judicial Circuit Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program	DPS
818	2016- 12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	approved by the court Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS
819	2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	manage a bingo game Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
820 821	2016- 12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time	DPS
		SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	period Requires the reporting of lost	DPS
822	12-08 2016-	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications	or stolen firearms Modifies the authority of local	DPS

Print Page 62 of 749

022	12-08			service	governments to offer certain	
823	2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	communications services Reduces the time period after which new members of an	DPS
824	2016- 12-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	organization are allowed to manage a bingo game Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death	DPS
825	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	has occurred	DPS
826	2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	during an unlawful assembly or riot Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition	DPS
827 828	2016- 12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Week" Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
829	2016- 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
		HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing	DPS
830	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	endangered person Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control	DPS
831	2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Fund Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of	DPS
832	2016- 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law	DPS
833	2016- 12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	enforcement agencies Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three	DPS
834 835	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	years to five years Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	DPS
	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that	DPS

836	2016-	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	include more than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement	DPS	
837	12-15				agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths		
838	2016- 12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS	
030	2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any	DPS	
839	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop	DPS	
840	2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	human trafficking hotline posters Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and	DPS	
841	2016-	HB295	luetue	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter Designates the second	DPS	
042	12-20	110293	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State		
842	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	of Missouri. Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes	DPS	
843	0040	LIDOOO	Len	T	responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DDO	
844	2016- 12-21	HB302	HIII	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	
845	2016- 12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS	
846	2016- 12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS	
847	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
848	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
849	2016- 12-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	laws relating to emergency	DPS	
U -1 3	2016-	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding	DPS	

	10.00				011 amarganau		
850	12-29				911 emergency communication services		
851	2016- 12-29	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
852	2016- 12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
853	2017- 01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
854	2017- 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the	DPS	
034	2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	operation of a bingo game Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management		
855	2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	of a bingo game Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of		
856 857	2017- 01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	pregnant offenders Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a	DPS	
858	2017- 01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	building or a public school Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS	
859	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly	DPS	DSS
	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed	DPS	
860	2017-	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	firearms dealer Creates provisions requiring	DPS	
861	01-06				permits to purchase firearms		
862	2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS	
863	2017- 01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	
	2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law	DPS	

Print Page 65 of 749

864					enforcement officer	
965	2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police DPS review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-	3
865 866	2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	involved shooting Prohibits prosecuting DPS attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	3
867	2017- 01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to DPS services for victims of crimes	3
868	2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	3
869	2017- 01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding DPS cell site simulator devices	3
870	2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to DPS the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	3
871	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	Peace officer licensee discipline	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	3
872	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to DPS the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	3
873	2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line DPS of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	3
874	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding DPS the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	S
875	2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell DPS intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	3
	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state DPS regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null	3

Print Page 66 of 749

876					and void and of no force or effect		
877	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors		DPS	
878		HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
879	2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
880	2017- 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties		DPS	
881		HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act		DPS	
882	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument		DPS	MODOT
883	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
884	2017- 01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
885		HB491	May	Automatic expungement	-	DPS	
886	2017- 01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer	DPS	
000	2017- 01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	cash rebate coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security		
887	2017	LIDEOO	Citypotriol(Contagy aparts contagts	screening, with an exception	DDC	
888	2017- 01-10		Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests		
889	2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another	DPS	
5 55					agency		

Print Page 67 of 749

890	2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the	DPS	
891	2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	public Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
892	01-10		Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
893	2017- 01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
894	2017- 01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
895	2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
896	2017- 01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
897	2017- 01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
898		HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
899	2017- 01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a	DPS	

900					motorboat	
901	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS
902	2017- 01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS
	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a	DPS
903 904	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	distributor To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS
905	2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
906	2017- 01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS
907	2017- 01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
908	2017- 01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel	DPS
	2017- 01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	while receiving counseling Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective	DPS
909	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	headgear Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of	DPS
910 911	2017- 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	firearms Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
912	2017- 01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
-		SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to	DPS

Print Page 69 of 749

913	01-12				compensation awarded under the Line of Duty	
913	2017- 01-12	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Compensation Act Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
915	2017- 01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
	2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri	DPS
916917	2017- 01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Blasting Safety Act Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
918	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS
919	2017- 01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS
920	2017- 01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
921	2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
922	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work		DPS
	2017- 01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene	DPS
923	2017- 01-20	HB668	Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	of a domestic violence call Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit	DPS
924	2017- 01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	court of such city Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's	DPS

Print Page 70 of 749

925					Wonder Dog		
926	2017- 01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
	2017- 01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of		
927	2017- 01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	firearms Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative	DPS	MODOT
928	2017-	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	negligence or to mitigate damages Changes the laws regarding	DPS	
929	01-23	110037	Hent	Amber Alert Oystem	the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	ыс	
930	2017- 01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexua images	I Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
	2017- 01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State	DPS	
931	2017- 01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Capitol or on capitol grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon	DPS	
932	2017- 01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a	DPS	
933					motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear		
934	2017- 01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
025	2017- 01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex	DPS	DSS
935	2017- 01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	offenders Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-	DPS	
936	2017-	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	related overdose or alcohol overdose Applies the offense of unlawful	IDPS	
937	01-25	,	,		possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms		
	2017-	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to	DPS	

Print Page 71 of 749

938	01-25				the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.		
939	2017- 01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
940	2017- 01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
941	2017- 01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS	
0.42	2017- 01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored	DPS	
942 943		SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	data Increases penalties for the	DPS	
	01-26 2017- 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	distribution of heroin Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of	DPS	
944	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	alcoholic beverages Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its	DPS	
945					own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property		
946	2017- 01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
947	2017- 01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
948	2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic	DPS	DOR
949	2017-	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	stops Changes the law regarding	DPS	
950	01-31	5. 04	Tantoi		the Missouri veterans' commission		
0F1	2017- 01-31	HB801	Peters	Official state hand gun	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of	DPS 3	
951					Missouri		

Print Page 72 of 749

	2017- 02-01	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the	DPS	
952953	2017- 02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	POW/MIA flag Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire- retardant materials	DPS	
954	2017- 02-01	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
955	2017- 02-02	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
956	2017- 02-02	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	2017- 02-02	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of	DPS	
957 958	2017- 02-02	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	such tests Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	
330	2017- 02-02	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the	DPS	
959	2017- 02-07	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	person's effects or vehicle Changes the law regarding military complaints against a	DPS	
960		HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation	commanding officer Establishes the "Second	DPS	
961	02-07		Holsman	Act	Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
962	02-07	30332	HOISITIATI	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DF3	
963	2017- 02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
		HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit	DPS	
964	2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	court of such city Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be	DPS	MODOT
965					admitted to mitigate damages		

Print Page 73 of 749

966	2017- 02-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
967	2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day		DPS	
968	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
969	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
970	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	•	DSS	DMH
971	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	•	DSS	DED
972	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
973		110404					DAMI
	12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
974		SB15		Patients First Medicaid Reform Act Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Medicaid Reform Act" Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy	DSS	DED
974	2016- 12-05		Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and	Medicaid Reform Act" Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO		
975	2016- 12-05 2016-	SB15 SB28	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Medicaid Reform Act" Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child	DSS DSS	DED
	2016- 12-05 2016- 12-06 2016- 12-06	SB15 SB28 SB40	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Medicaid Reform Act" Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult Provides for the expansion of	DSS DSS	DED
975	2016- 12-05 2016- 12-06 2016- 12-06	SB15 SB28 SB40 SB70	Dixon Sater Wallingford Schupp	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers Global waiver for MO HealthNet Juveniles certified as an adult Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Medicaid Reform Act" Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS DSS DSS	DED
975 976	2016- 12-05 2016- 12-06 2016- 12-06 2016- 12-08	SB15 SB28 SB40 SB70 SB160	Dixon Sater Wallingford Schupp	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers Global waiver for MO HealthNet Juveniles certified as an adult	Medicaid Reform Act" Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services	DSS DSS DSS DSS	DED

Print Page 74 of 749

979 980	2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
981	2016- 12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
982	2016- 12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General	DSS	
983	2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Assembly Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
984	2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	
985	2016- 12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription	DSS	DHSS
986	2016-	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	while pregnant Allows kinship placements for	DSS	
987	12-19			·	foster children		DDO
988	2016- 12-19	HB2/4	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
989	2016- 12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
990	2016- 12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS	
330	2016- 12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the	DSS	OA

Print Page 75 of 749

991	2016- 12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO	DSS	DMH
992 993	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	HealthNet Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS	
994	2016- 12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
995	2016- 12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
996	2016- 12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that	DSS	
997	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	would terminate the obligation Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh,	DSS	MDA
	2017- 01-03	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Missouri-grown produce Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling	DSS	
998 999	2017- 01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	governmental interest Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1000	2017-	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1001	2017-	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
1002	2017- 01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
1002	2017- 01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	•	DSS	
1003 1004	2017-	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	federal waivers Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	

Print Page 76 of 749

1005	01-10	HB490	Мау	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1006	01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
1007	2017- 01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants		DSS	
1008	2017- 01-10	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	
1009	01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency	DSS	
1010	2017- 01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	children's services fund from transferring any funds to the	DSS	
1011	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	state or certain cities Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1013	01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
1014	01-20	HB684	Neely Korman	MO HealthNet managed care DSS MO HealthNet waiver	managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1015	01-23	TEODI	KOIIIIaII	DSS MO Healthnet walver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS	
1016	01-24	HB707	·	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of	DSS	

Print Page 77 of 749

1017 2017 01-2	- HB713 4	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
2017 01-2	- HB724 4	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the		
2017 1020 01-2		Stevens	MO HealthNet services	best interest of the child Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
	- HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
2017 01-2 1022	- HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS	
2017 01-2	- SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine	DSS	
01-2	- SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	months to six months Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving	DSS	
01-3	- HB802 1	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	offenses against children Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO	DSS	
2017 02-0 1026		Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	HealthNet services Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	MDA
2017 02-0		Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS	
2017 02-0 1028		5 McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
2017 02-0 1029	- HB840 2	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
	- HB852 7	? Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS	
2016 12-0		McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS

Print Page 78 of 749

4000	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	MDA	DPS
1032 1033	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	MDA	DHSS
1033	2016-	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	hemp Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
100	2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban	MDA	
1035	2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	agriculture Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed,	MDA	
1036 1037	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	fertilizers, or soil conditioners Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	MDA	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	MDA	DHSS
1038	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	MDA	DHE
1039 1040	2016- 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	hemp Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
1041	2016-	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1042	12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
4040	12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DPS
1043	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DHSS
1044 1045	2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	industrial hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
1046	2016-	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
		HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding	MDA	MDC

Print Page 79 of 749

1047 12-0	18			feral swine		
201 1048 01-0	7- HB38	4 Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
201 01-0 1049	7- HR10 16	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
		1 Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be	MDA	DHSS
201 01-4		5 Rone	MDA review herbicide	labeled as such Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
201 01-1		6 Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed		
201 01-1 1053) Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent	MDA	
		7 Munzlinger	Livestock definition	domain Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
201 1055 01-2	7- HB66 !0	2 Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
201 01-2 1056		9 Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
		1 Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
	7- HB75	6 McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
201 01-2		1 Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain	MDA	DOR
201 02-0		1 Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	circumstances Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of	MDA	
1060 201	7- HCR2	9 Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive	agricultural land Urges the federal government	MDA	

Print Page 80 of 749

02-08			regulations	to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went		
1061				into effect on January 1, 2017		
1062 12-02			Poaching certain animals	poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-05 1063	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
2016- 1064 12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	MDC	
2016-	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	•	MDC	MDA
12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	poaching certain animals Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with	MDC	
1068				certain exceptions		
1069 12-20		Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids		MDA
1070 12-20		Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 1071 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1072 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's	MDC	
	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety	MDC	DPS
	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	training course requirements Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping		MDC	

Print Page 81 of 749

	02-01			permits	at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be		
1077 1078	2017- 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every	MDC	
1079	2016- 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	10 years Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
1080	2016-	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
1081	2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT	
1082	2016- 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
1000	2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county	MODOT	
1083	2016- 12-05	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	special road and bridge tax Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology	MODOT	DPS
1084	2016-	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixor	testing program.	MODOT	
1085	12-05	110120	Davio	Wolfford Highway Edward F. Bloom	Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".		
1086	2016- 12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
1087	2016-	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway	MODOT	
1088	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	system Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on	MODOT	
1089		SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	roads Designates the Lyndon Ebker	MODOT	
1090	12-06		Chappelle-		Memorial Bridge Moves elections for streetlight		
	12-08	30134	Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April	IVIODOT	
1091	i				general municipal election		

Print Page 82 of 749

1092	12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
1093	12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS
1094	2016- 12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT	
1095	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT	
1096	2016- 12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
1097	12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
1098	2016- 12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites		MODOT	DPS
1099	12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
1100	12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation		
1101	2016- 12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1102	2016- 12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
		HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 83 of 749

1103				hand-held wireless device		
2016- 12-21 1104	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
2016- 12-21 1105	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2016- 12-21 1106	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.		DPS
2016- 12-21 1107	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT	
2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
2017- 01-06 1109	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT	
2017- 01-06 1110	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
2017- 01-06	SB243	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
2017- 01-06	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS
	HB542	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT	
2017- 1114 01-10	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS
	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2017- 1116 01-11	HB579	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
2017- 01-12 1117	SB283	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT	
2017- 01-18	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring	MODOT	

Print Page 84 of 749

1118					professional services		
201 01-		SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
201	7- H	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts		MODOT	
1120 01- 201 01-	7- S	SB315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	road districts within a county Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	
		HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act		MODOT	
201 01-		HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district		MODOT	
		HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	
		SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke		MODOT	
201 01-		1B693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
201 1127 01-		HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
201 01-	7- H	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County	MODOT	
201 01- 1129		HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	the "Narvel Felts Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway	MODOT	
		HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing		MODOT	
201 01-		HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	
201 01-		HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	_	MODOT	

Print Page 85 of 749

	2017- 01-26	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT	
	2017- 01-26	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	• •	MODOT	DHE
	01-31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT	
	01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT	DPS
		HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services		MODOT	
	2017- 02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT	
	2017- 02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by	MODOT	
	02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS
		SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and	MODOT	
1141	2017-	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Transportation Commission Modifies the definition of	MODOT	DPS
1142	02-02		Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	autocycle Relating to commercial motor		DPS
1143	02-02		Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	vehicle routes	MODOT	51 0
1144	2017-	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	certain highways	MODOT	

Print Page 86 of 749

1145	02-02				Transportation District		
1146	02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT	
4447	2017- 02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political	MODOT	
1147 1148	2017- 02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	subdivisions Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
1149	2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	•	MODOT	DOR
1150	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
1151	2017- 02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
1157		SB288	Nasheed		court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
1152	2016- 12-02			Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed	court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
1152 1153	2016- 12-02 2016- 12-02	HB27		Elections - closed primary system Local Government - landlords	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system. Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the	court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
1153	2016- 12-02 2016- 12-02 2016- 12-02	HB27	Christofanelli	,	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system. Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by	court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library OA OA	

Print Page 87 of 749

12-02 shall not be required to disclose news sources or information 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB92 Runions 12-05 commissions 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB118 Vescovo 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- BJR3 McGaugh 12-05 2016- HJR3 McGaugh 12-05 2016- SB2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbylists Modifies provisions relating to OA lobbyists Notices on website Notices on w		2016-	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission	OA	
2016- HB72 McGaugh 1159 12-02 2016- HB76 McGaugh 1159 12-02 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 2016- HB92 Runions 12-05 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB126 Vescovo 201	1157					appoint persons to vacated		
2016- HB76 McGaugh 12-02 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1160 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1162 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1163 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1164 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1165 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1166 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1167 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1168 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1168 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1169 2016- HB77 Rowland 12-05 1169 2016- HB78 McGaugh 12-05 1169 2016- BB7 Curls 12-05 1169 2016- BB7 Curls 12-05 1169 2016- SB7 Curls 12-06 2016- SB7 Libla 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-07 12-08 12-		2016-	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding	OA	
1160 2016 HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016 HB92 Runions 12-05 1162 2016 HB116 Rowland 12-05 1163 2016 HB117 Rowland 12-05 1164 1165 2016 HB116 Vescovo 2016 HB117 Rowland 12-05 1166 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 HB127 Shumake 12-05 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 HB127 Shumake 12-05 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 B126 Vescovo 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 B126 Vescovo 2016 B127 Vescovo 2016	1159		HB72	McGaugh		Changes the laws regarding	OA	
2016- HB77 McGaugh Courts - Vexatious litigations Establishes procedures OA DM 2016- HB92 Runions Local Government - planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman 2016- HB116 Rowland			HB76	McGaugh	News sources and information	shall not be required to	OA	DMH
2016- HB10 Rowland Courts - juror compensation Changes the compensation a deficing a chairman instead of electing a chai	1160		HR77	McGaugh	Courte - Vevatione litigations	information	ΩΔ	DMH
1162 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 1163 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 1164 12-05 1165 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 1166 2016- HB126 Vescovo 10-00 A General - fairness in public construction 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1166 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1166 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1166 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1167 2016- SBR2 Schaaf 12-05 2016- SBR2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbyists 12-05 2016- SBR2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property receivership receivership Roman Modifies residential property A receivership Roman Modifies residential property A receivership A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership A lobby the Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	1161	12-02	ווטוו	McGaugii	-	concerning vexatious litigations		DIVIT
2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 1163 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 1164 2016- HB126 Vescovo 14-00 A statements 2016- HJR2 Shumake 2016- 12-05 12-0	1162	12-05	HB92	Runions		commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead	OA	
1164 12-05 1165 12-06 12-06 12		2016- 12-05	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to	OA	
2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR3 McGaugh 12-05 2016- SB2 Schaaf 12-05 2016- SB3 Schaaf 12-05 2016- SB47 Libla Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State 1171 2016- SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban Imposes a gift ban for the General Assembly and their candidate committees	1164	12-05	HB117	Rowland	-	to publish financial interest	OA	
1166 1166 1206 AURIAN AURI	1165	2016- 12-05	HB126	Vescovo			OA	
2016- HJR3 McGaugh 12-05	1166	12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans	OA	DPS
2016- SB2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to OA lobbyists 2016- SB3 Schaaf Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyists 2016- SB3 Schaaf 12-05		2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh		Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a		
2016- SB3 Schaaf 12-05		2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to	OA	
2016- SB27 Curls Courts - Residential property receivership receivership 2016- SB47 Libla Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website 1170 12-06 SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban 1172 Curls Courts - Residential property receivership receivership Allows legally required notice OA to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the Members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	1108	2016-	SB3	Schaaf	.	Modifies provisions relating to	OA	
receivership 2016- SB47 Libla Elected Officials - SOS publish 12-06	1169				·	certain public officials can		
12-06 notices on website to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State 2016- SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban Imposes a gift ban for the OA members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	1170		SB27	Curls			OA	
State 2016- SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban Imposes a gift ban for the OA members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees			SB47	Libla		to be published on a website to be established and		
1172 committees	1171	2016-	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General		
2016- SB73 Schaaf Ethics - campaign finance laws Creates new provisions of law OA 12-06 relating to financial disclosure	1172	2016-	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	committees Creates new provisions of law	OA	
1173 under campaign finance laws 2016- SB75 Munzlinger Elections - vacancies in county Modifies provisions relating to Modifies provisions and Modifie	1173	}	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county	under campaign finance laws	OA	

Print Page 88 of 749

1174	12-06			elected offices	vacancies in county elected offices	
1175	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA
1176	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA
1177	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
1178	12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	_	OA
1179	2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA
1180	12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the	
1181	2016- 12-08	SB112	Schatz	,	bonding requirements Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
1182	2016- 12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA
1183	12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA
1184	12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
1185	12-08	SB126	Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA
1186	2016- 12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA
		SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	•	OA

Print Page 89 of 749

1187	,				Supreme Court		
1188	2016- 12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
1189	12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1190	12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1191	2016- 12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1192	12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data		DPS
1192	2016-	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1194	2016- 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
1195	2016- 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
1196	2016- 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OA	
1197	2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
1198	12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights		
1199	2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General	OA	

Print Page 90 of 749

1200				Assembly		
2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA	
2016- 12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists		OA	
2016- 1203 12-08	HB153	Corlew	Courts - expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	DMH
	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary		
2016- 12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits		OA	
2016- 1206 12-08	HB172	Davis	Courts - municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	OA	
2016- 12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
2016- 12-08 1208	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	•	OA	
	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration		OA	
2016- 12-13 1210	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
2016- 12-13 1211	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
2016- 12-13 1212	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender- divided	OA	
	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	
1219				Ocholal Moodilluly		

Print Page 91 of 749

1214	12-13	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person		
	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
1217	12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	
1218	12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
	12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution	OA	
1219	2016-	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	or civil enforcement Modifies provisions of law	OA	
1220 1221		HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	relating to ethics Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
1222	12-13	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
1223	12-14	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
_	2016- 12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
1225		SB200	Libla	Courts - expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	
1226		SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	
		HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving	OA	

Print Page 92 of 749

12-15			gifts to local government
2016- 12-15 1228	HB234 Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	officials Changes the laws regarding OA the filling of commissioner offices
2016- 1229 12-16	SB207 Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for OA emergency workers
2016- 1230 12-16	SB208 Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses OA
2016- 12-16	HB242 Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of OA State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.
2016- 12-19 1232	HB249 Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	
2016- 1233 12-19	HB258 Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the OA Missouri accountability portal
2016- 12-19	HB269 Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to OA the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures
2016-	SB213 Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers OA
2016- 12-21 1236	HB299 Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	to settle tort claims Specifies how courts may rule OA in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries
2016- 12-21 1237	HB315 Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision OA prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen
	HB325 Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	
2016- 12-29	HB335 Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding OA public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities
2016- 1240 12-29	HB339 DeGroot	Courts - Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to OA tort claims
2016- 12-30 1241	HB342 Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for OA candidacy in more than one political party primary.
2017- 01-03 1242	HJR11 Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional OA amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials
2017- 01-03	HB352 Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public OA funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt

Print Page 93 of 749

1243					similar statutes		
	2017- 01-03	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR
	2017- 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Courts - municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	court Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA	
_		HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	
	2017-	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA	
		HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
_		HB460	Kolkmeyer	Civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	OA	
		HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - misjoinder parties in civil action	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
1257	2017- 01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary	OA	

Print Page 94 of 749

1258	}				Address	
1259	01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
1260	2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits	OA
1261	2017- 01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	on the federal government Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA
1262	01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
1263	01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
1264	01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
1265	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1266	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1267	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1268	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized	OA
1269	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	and ready for business Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
1270	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1271	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA

Print Page 95 of 749

1272	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1273	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1274	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1275	2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1276	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
1277	01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits	OA
1277 1278	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	on the federal government Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA
1279	2017- 01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1280	2017- 01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1281	2017- 01-10	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1282	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	
1283	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
1284	01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	_	OA
1285	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
		HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter	Requires the secretary of	OA

Print Page 96 of 749

01-10		registration	state to establish a system of	
2017- 01-10	HB538 Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	automatic voter registration Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA
	HB543 Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority		OA
2017- 01-10	HB545 Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
2017- 01-10	HB548 Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	'	OA
2017- 1291 01-10	HB554 Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
2017- 01-10	HCR10 Basye	OA General - Article V convention	•	OA
2017- 01-10	HJR19 Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA
2017- 01-10	HJR23 Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA
_	HR35 Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
	SB259 Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	OA
2017- 01-11 1297	SB260 Munzlinger	Courts - establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	OA

Print Page 97 of 749

2017 01-1 ²		Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	
2017 01-1		Munzlinger	Courts - dismissal of a claim	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder	OA
2017 01-11 1300		Green	OA General - competitive bids	where venue does not exist Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
2017 1301 01-1		Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017 01-1	- HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library	OA
2017 01-1		McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	district Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA
2017 1304 01-12		Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public	OA
2017 01-12 1305	- HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	funds for lobbying purposes Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
2017 01-12		Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee	OA
2017 1307 01-12		Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	contracts with the state Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
2017 01-12	- HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
2017 01-12 1309	- HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
2017 01-12 1310		Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	•	OA
2017 1311 01-12		Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017 1312 01-17		Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017 01-18 1313	- HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017 01-18 1314		McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017 01-18		Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court	OA

Print Page 98 of 749

01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being	OA
1316	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	required to state a reason. Modifies provisions relating to	OA
1317 01-18 2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	lobbyist expenditures Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain	
2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	offenses Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
2017- 01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1321	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
2017- 1322 01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
2017- 01-23 1323	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA
2017- 1324 01-24	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA
2017- 1325 01-24	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
2017- 1326 01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
	HB735	Chipman	Courts - municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	OA
2017- 01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA
2017- 1330 01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA
2017- 01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name	OA
1331 2017-	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing	or maiden name Specifies that any regulation	OA

Print Page 99 of 749

01-26 1332		regulations	that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval
2017- 01-26	HJR34 Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	for re-issuance Proposes a constitutional OA amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly
2017- 01-31	HB777 Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of OA a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals
1334	HB792 McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	from voter registration records Modifies provisions relating to OA
1335 01-31 2017-01-31	HR281 Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	emergency rules Grants the use of the House OA Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle
1336			School on March 27, 2017
2017- 01-31 1337	HB797 Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding OA the residency requirement for the attorney general
2017- 01-31 1338	HJR35 Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional OA amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials
2017- 01-31 1339	HJR36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint OA Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
2017- 02-01	HB808 Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition
2017-	HB818 Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding OA
1341 02-01 2017-02-01 1342	HR304 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	county budgets Grants the use of the House OA Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017
2017- 02-01	HR305 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House OA Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock
2017- 02-01	HR306 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	session on March 31, 2017 Grants the use of the House OA Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017
2017- 02-01 1345	SB381 Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to OA reports on audits issued by the State Auditor
	SB383 Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in OA

Print Page 100 of 749

02-01 1346				tort actions shall only be held	
2017- 02-01	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	severally liable and not jointly Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for	OA
1347 2017-	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	minor traffic violations Modifies provisions relating to	ΩΔ
1348 02-02			·	initiative petitions	
2017- 02-02 1349	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017- 02-02 1350	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
2017- 02-02 1351	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
2017- 02-02 1352	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets		OA
2017- 02-06 1353	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
2017- 1354 02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	
2017- 02-07 1356	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
2017- 02-07		McCann Beatty	OA Conerel - rule promulaction	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	
2017- 02-07	HB864	rent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General	OA

Print Page 101 of 749

1358	3				Assembly and the Governor		
1359	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	OA	
1360	2017- 02-07	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA	
1361	2017- 02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	• •	OA	
1362	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA	
1363	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA	
1364	12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	=	OA-BP	OA
1365	2016-	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	- ·	OA-BP	
1366	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	•	OA-BP	OA
1367	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	•	OA-BP	
1368	12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	for newly elected members of the General Assembly and	OA-BP	OA
1369 1370	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	. ,	OA-BP	DIFP
1371	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDA
13/1	•				ovorsees the department		

Print Page 102 of 749

1372	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	, ,	OA-BP	DNR
1373	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	OA
1374	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1375	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee		OA-BP	DHE
1376	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DESE
1377	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DED
1378	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DOR
1379	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DPS
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDC

Print Page 103 of 749

1380		LIBOST	D. W		department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		DATE
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee		OA-BP	DMH
	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DOC
	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHSS
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DSS
	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MODOT
	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	, ,	OA-BP	DOLIR
	2016-	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	·	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
		HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-21	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 104 of 749

1390)				General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018		
1201	01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation	OA-BP	OA
1391 1392	2017- 01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	of a law Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to	OA-BP	OA
1393		SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	be paid into the fund Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of	OA-BP	OA
1394 1395	2017- 01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	employment	OA-BP	OA
1396	2017- 01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
1397	2017- 01-19	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
1398	01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	retirement system for prosecuting and circuit	OA-BP	OA
1399	2017- 01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1400	2017- 01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA
1401	2017- 01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1402	01-24			Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
1403			Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement		OA
	2017- 01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 105 of 749

1404					system		
	2017- 02-01	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
-	2017- 02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system		OA
	2017- 02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
	2016- 12-05	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
	2016- 12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2	2016- 12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations		PSC	DED
	2016- 12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
1415		SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
	2016- 12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
	2016- 12-13	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters		DED- Energy
	2016- 12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of	PSC	
1418 1419		SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	general rate proceedings. Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED- Energy
	2016-	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
2		SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically	PSC	DED- Energy

Print Page 106 of 749

1421 2016- 12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED- Energy
	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	Lilolgy
	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2017- 01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
2017- 1428 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED- Energy
2017- 1429 01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2017- 01-06 1430	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy
2017- 1431 01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
2017- 1432 01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-12 1433	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED- Energy
2017- 1434 01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-19 1435	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if	PSC	DED- Energy

Print Page 107 of 749

1436		necessary.	
2017- HB747 Miller 01-25 1437	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC
2017- HB750 Korman 01-25	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	
2017- HB827 DeGroot 02-02	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC
2017- SB384 Rowden 02-02	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of	PSC
1440		regulation	

Print Page 108 of 749

Message: Weekly Query - 2/8/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:18 AM

Item ID: 29387703
Policy Action: Not Specified

Weekly Query - 2/8/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, February 08, 2017 10:43 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

☐ qry_DepartmentQuery2.8.xlsx (153 Kb HTML)

Please find the weekly assignment list attached.

I have added two new columns to this week – Date Bill Added and Sponsor. The "Date Bill Added" column will make identifying new bills a lot easier – any bills that have a date later than the most recent weekly report (in this case it would the report from 2/1/17) are new to your list. I hope the new information is useful and makes filling out your reports a little easier.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 109 of 749

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan	Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry	Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard	Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson	Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson	Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey	Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson	Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
		SB92	Curls	Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be	DED	
11 12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine	Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	used for owner occupancy	DED	DESE
13	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine	Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	

	2016	CD110	Cohoof	Missouri Davalanment Finance	Voido any outhority for the	DED	
45	12-08	SB118	Scridal	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend	טבט	
15	2016	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure	public moneys Creates the Manufacturing	DED	
16	12-08	SB137		Investment Act	Infrastructure Investment Act Specifies that Kansas City	DED	
17	12-08			KC required to register certain properties	may require the registration of certain properties		
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	withholding taxes Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	DED	
23	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	years Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing	DED	
24					districts		
25	2016- 12-19		Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program		MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
27	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced	DED	DOR
28	2016	CDOOC	Voonin	Transferability of tay are dita	proportionally	DED	
29	12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30		HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	retirees in other states Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans	DED	MDA
31	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	available to grocery stores in food deserts Urges the United States government to condemn the	DED	

Print Page 111 of 749

32					persecution of Falun Gong practitioners		
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program		DED	
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing	DED	MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	apprentices in a skilled trade Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic	DED	
39 40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	partnership with Israel. Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
44	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil		
41		SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	and criminal liability Expresses support for the	DED	
42 43	01-18 2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	people of Israel Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners		DED	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg		DED	

46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works		DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual	DED	
		HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	appropriation cap Modifies the film tax credit	DED	
50 51	01-31 2017- 02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	program Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary	DED	
53	2016-	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned	residence Modifies provisions relating to	DED-Energy	PSC
54	12-08			communities	solar energy systems in certain planned communities		
55	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
56	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
57	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing		
58	2016-	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary	certain services Changes the laws regarding	DESE	
59	12-05	1.5110	.1004	Education	elementary and secondary education	2202	
	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days		DESE	
60 61	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	

Print Page 113 of 749

62	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is	DESE	
6263	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	permanent Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
64	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
65	2016- 12-06		Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
66	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
67	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card		DESE	
68	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
69	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
70	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	-	DESE	DHSS
71	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	• •	DESE	
	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and	DESE	
72 73	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	technical education offerings Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	

Print Page 114 of 749

	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for	DESE	
74	2016-	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree	use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only Subject to appropriations,	DESE	
75	12-08			exam	requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency		
75 76	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	degree exam Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
77	2016- 12-08	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities			
78	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
7 9	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
80	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
81	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal	DESE	
82	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	guardians Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision	DESE	
83 84	2016-	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	examination Relating to school antibullying	DESE	
85	12-16 2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	policies Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter	DESE	
86	2016-	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	schools Requires each school district	DESE	

Print Page 115 of 749

87	12-19				to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students		
88	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
89	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
90	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
91	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
92	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
93	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truency	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
94	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	education	DESE	
95	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and	DESE	
96 97	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
98	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches	DESE	MDA
99	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	for practices at the state fair Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City	DESE	

Print Page 116 of 749

100	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
102	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary		DESE	
103	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
104	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA
105	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
106	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE	
107	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
108	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
109	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students,	DESE	

Print Page 117 of 749

110					address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	
444	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding	DESE
111	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	the powers of superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE
113	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE
114	2017- 01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
115	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE
116	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE
117	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education	DESE
117	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	during the legislative interim Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
119	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
120	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
121	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
122	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
123	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE

124	2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
125	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
126	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
127	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
128	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
129	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
130	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE
131	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual	DESE
132	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	pupil attendance Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri	DESE
133	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	nonprofit organization Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE
134		HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE
135	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	·	DESE

Print Page 119 of 749

136	0047	LIDOOC	IZ-II-		requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DEGE	
137	01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
138	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
139		SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
139	01-24 2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	virtual education Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property	DESE	DPS
140					or school bus or while involved in school activities		
	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by	DESE	
141					male or female students only		
142	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
143	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
144		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
145	2017- 01-26	SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
146		SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not	DESE	
140	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	appropriate for the child Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding	DESE	
147					formula established by law		
148	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development	DESE	
149	2017-	SB360	Rowden	Transportation of school children	hours Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
150	02-01	00003	NOWUGII	Transportation of solicer children	school bus drivers	DEOL	

Print Page 120 of 749

151	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
152	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
153	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
154	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in	DESE	DMH
154	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our	DESE	
155	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	state Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate	DESE	
156					proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions		
157	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
158	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
159	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
160	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
161	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
162	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
163	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
164	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
165	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance	DHE	
166					Program		

Print Page 121 of 749

167	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
168		HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
169	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	_	DHE	DPS
170	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
171	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
172	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
173	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
174	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
175	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
176	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
177	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation		
178	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
179		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
180	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	

Print Page 122 of 749

181	2017- 01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
182	2017- 01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
183	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
184	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
185	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
186	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
187	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue		
188	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
189	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees		
	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of		
190	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	higher education	DHE	
191	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	education Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the	DHE	OA

Print Page 123 of 749

192					financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC		
193	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act		DHE	
194		HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
195	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
196	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations		DHSS	DMH
197	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	•	DHSS	OA
198	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
199	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
200	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	•	DHSS	DMH
201	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP-PR
202	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
203	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
204	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
205	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
	2016-	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable	Specifies that any person who	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 124 of 749

	12-05			food products	disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is		
206					not safe for consumption is liable to the producer		
207	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
208	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
209	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision- Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
210	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
211	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
212	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
213	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
214	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
215	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	MDA
216	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
217	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
218	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
219	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race,	DHSS	
220	2016-	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	or Down Syndrome Requires hospitals to adopt	DHSS	

Print Page 125 of 749

221	12-08				and implement evidence-		
221	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	based sepsis protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to	DHSS	
222223	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
224	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza	DHSS	
225226	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	vaccination every year Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
227	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
228	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain	DHSS	
229	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	human DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
230	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
231	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
232	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent	DHSS	
233234	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	required by state law Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
235	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical	DHSS	
236	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Directors Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related	DHSS	

Print Page 126 of 749

					services to provide medically accurate information regarding		
227					reproductive health options in		
237	0040	LIDOZO	Г а. т. а.	Mamiana liaanaa	order to receive state funding	DUICO	
238	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
239	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
240	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
241	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
243	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
244	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
245	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
246	2016- 12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
247	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
248	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
249	2017- 01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
250	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
251	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
-91	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act		DHSS	
252					Act		

Print Page 127 of 749

253	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
254	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives		DHSS	DIFP-PR
255	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
256	01-06	HB381		Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
257	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of- state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
258	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
259	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS	
260	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
261	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
262	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
263	2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
264	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
265	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
266	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment	DHSS	
267268	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	policies of health care facilities	DHSS	

Print Page 128 of 749

269	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the	DHSS	
270	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	right to life Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
271	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
272	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
273	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for	DHSS	
	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	senior services Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term	DHSS	DMH
274275	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term	DHSS	DSS
276	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS
277	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	years of age or older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
278	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
279	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
280	2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act		DHSS	
281	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and	DHSS	DHE

282					its vaccines		
283	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
284	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers		DHSS	DSS
285	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act		DHSS	
286		SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
287	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
288	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
289	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
290	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
291	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception		
292	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
293		HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
		SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information	DHSS	
294	2017-	SB340	Schupp	Narcotics Control Act	on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
295		SB340	Schupp	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DPS
296	01-24 2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	children capable of feeling	DHSS	
297	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	pain Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions	DHSS	
298	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for	DHSS	
299	2017-	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	use in emergencies Allows hospitals to employ	DHSS	

Print Page 130 of 749

300	01-26				dentists and other oral health care providers		
301	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
302	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	•	DHSS	
303	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
304	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
305	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
306	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
307	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
308	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
309	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
310	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	impairments Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain	DHSS	DSS
311 312	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	an abortion Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
313	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	

Print Page 131 of 749

314	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
315	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7		
316	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
317	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP	
318	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
319	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
320	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
321	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
322	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
323	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort actions - products liability claims		DIFP	
323		SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions	DIFP	
324	12-05				relating to the regulation of securities		
325	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
326	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence	DIFP	MDA

Print Page 132 of 749

327					against veterinarians		
328	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from	DIFP	
329	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	ten days to ninety days Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
330	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
331	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
332	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits		DIFP	
333	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates		DIFP	
334	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments		
335	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
336	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
337	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
338	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
339	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
340	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	
341	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
342	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	•	DIFP	
343	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337		DIFP	
	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust	DIFP	

344					companies to form and operate in Missouri	
345	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP
346		HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
347	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	
348	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
349	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
350	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Medical malpractice - definition of employee and physician employee	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
351	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
352	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
353	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
354	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
355	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense	DIFP
356	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	depreciation. Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP
357358	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	records of the account holder Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP

Print Page 134 of 749

359	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	
360	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	
361	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	
362	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	
363	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP	
364	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
365	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
366	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions		DIFP	
267	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers		DIFP	
367	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36%	DIFP	
368	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	interest rate Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the	DIFP	
369	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and	DIFP	
370	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions	responses. Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and	DIFP	
371	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	venue in civil actions Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional	DIFP	DIFP-PR

Print Page 135 of 749

372					employer organizations	
373	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP
374	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of	DIFP
375	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	issuance of the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
376	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
377	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
378	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
379	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
380	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
381	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
382	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP

Print Page 136 of 749

2017 HB649 Plocher Foreclosure proceeds Changes the laws regarding DIFP of foreclosure proceeds Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities DIFP of federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities DIFP of federal authorities DIFP of	383					governance structure	
2017	384		HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds		DIFP
386 2017- HB705 Cross O1-24 Security deposits in depository institutions Page 19 Per Provides the provisions requiring a DIFP Individual of the provisions sequence of the provisions of the independent review organization. 390 390 390 2017- BB326 Kraus		2017-	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the	DIFP
387 2017- HB708 Hill Short term medical policies Short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri. 388 2017- HB714 Engler Insurance contracts Changes the law regarding insurance contracts Short term medical policies Modifies the law regarding to IDIFP appeals of adverse determination grievances IBIFP term medical policies Short term medical policies of the medical policies of the short term medical policies of the medical policies of the short term medical policies of the sho	386		HCR16	Brattin		health care providers to publish pricing information for	DIFP
3388 O1-24 short term medical policies sold in the state of Missour DIFP insurance contracts 389 2017- 01-24 HB714 Engler DIFP insurance contracts Insurance contracts insurance contracts Changes the law regarding insurance contracts DIFP insurance contracts 390 2017- D1-24 HB720 White D1-24 Adverse determination grievances determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the law relating to costs of the independent review organization. DIFP determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization. DIFP determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the law relating to costs of the independent review organization. DIFP determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the law relating provisions costs of the independent review organization. 391 2017- SB326 Kraus D1-24 Low-profit LLCs Creates new provisions profit limited liability corporations DIFP motor vehicle franchise practices 392 2017- SB336 Wieland D1-24 Insurance company interest rates practices Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent 393 2017- SB337 Wieland D1-24 Value of insured property by the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it Allows insurers t	387		HB705	Cross		landlord to keep security deposits in a depository	DIFP
390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 398 399 399 399 399 399 399 399 399	388		HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	short term medical policies	DIFP
390 2017- SB326 Kraus Low-profit LLCs Creates new provisions prolating to low-profit limited liability corporations 2017- SB329 Kehoe Motor vehicle franchise practices practices 2017- SB336 Wieland O1-24 391 2017- SB336 Wieland O1-24 2017- SB337 Wieland O1-24 392 2017- SB337 Wieland O1-24 2017- SB337 Wieland O1-24 2017- SB337 Wieland O1-24 2017- SB338 Wieland O1-25 2017- SB338 Wieland O1-25 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices acting as guardians or conservators Changes the laws regarding of the manufacturers to service their products without violating the	389		HB714	Engler	Insurance contracts		DIFP
2017- SB326 Kraus	390		HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent	DIFP
392 2017- SB339 Kehoe 01-24 2017- SB336 Wieland 01-24 2017- SB336 Wieland 01-24 393 394 2017- BB337 Wieland 01-24 2017- SB337 Wieland 01-24 2017- BB337 Wieland 01-25 2017- BB338 Kolkmeyer 01-25 395 2017- BB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices on motor vehicle franchise practices practices and insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it 2017- BB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices on conservators Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the	391		SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	relating to low-profit limited	DIFP
an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent 2017- 8B337 Wieland Value of insured property Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it 2017- HB734 Chipman Public administrators Modifies provisions relating to DIFP public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the	392		SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	motor vehicle franchise	DIFP
2017- O1-24 394 2017- O1-25 BB337 Wieland Value of insured property the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it 2017- O1-25 Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it Modifies provisions relating to DIFP public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the	393		SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9	DIFP
2017- HB734 Chipman Public administrators Modifies provisions relating to DIFP public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the			SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair	DIFP
2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the			HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or	DIFP
			HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the	DIFP

	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms	DIFP
397	2017-	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding	DIFP
398	01-25				residential mortgage loan brokers	
399	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
400	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
401	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
402	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
403	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
404	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
405	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions	DIFP
406 407	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	to "powersport vehicles" Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join	DIFP
408	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	the Missouri Partnership Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP
409	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
410	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize	DIFP-PR

Print Page 138 of 749

2016 HB106 Love Cemetery trust funds Changes the laws regarding contentry trust funds to allow use of principal funds in 2016 HB122 Frederick Sports medicine services Modiffies provisions regarding plyreicans providing sports medicine services Modifies provisions regarding plyreicans providing sports medicine services Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice RNs medicine services DIFP-PR plyreicans providing sports medicine services Provides medicine services DIFP-PR plyreicans providing sports medicine services Provides medicine services DIFP-PR plyreicans providing sports medicine services Provides medicine services DIFP-PR plyreicans providing sports medicine services Provides medicine services DIFP-PR plyreicans providing sports medicine services Provides medicine services DIFP-PR plyreicans providing sports medicine services Provides may have their professional licenses Provides may have their professional licenses Provides may have their professional licenses may submit payment, application, requests for educational dimesters or nortify his or her licensing board Provides acceptable ways a professional licenses may submit payment, application, requests for educational dimesters or nortify his or her licensing board Provides acceptable ways a professional florance may submit payment, application, requests for educational dimesters or nortify his or her licensing board Provides acceptable ways a professional florance may submit payment, applicational or necessary and professional provisions relating to DIFP-PR DMH plyreican referrals to physical therapists Provides acceptable ways a professional provisions relating to DIFP-PR DMH plyreican referrals to physical therapists Provides acceptable ways a professional provisions relating to DIFP-PR DMH plyreican referrals to physical therapists Provides acceptable ways a professional professional professional provisions relating to DIFP-PR DMH plyreican provisions relating to the dispensing of	411					investment managers		
2016 SB42 Wallingford Advanced practice RNs Enacts provisions regarding DIFP-PR physicians providing sports medicine services medicine services physicians providing sports medicine services and physician referrals to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines and professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids professional licensure and professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids professional licensure and professional licenses and professional professional licenses and professional professions relating to DIFP-PR professional pr			HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	cemetery trust funds to allow	DIFP-PR	
2016 SB42 Wallingford 2016 SB72 Schaaf	412		HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding	DIFP-PR	
2016- SB72 Schaaf 2016- SB72 S	413		SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	medicine services Enacts provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	DMH
### Professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids ### Professional licensure 2016	414		SB72	Schaaf		nurses Provides that certain health	DIFP-PR	
416 417 418 419 419 419 419 419 419 419 419 419 419	415					professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids		
March 2016 SB139 Sater Rx Cares in Missouri Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program DIFP-PR DMH			SB125	Wasson		professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her	DIFP-PR	
2016- HB157 Frederick Physician referrals to physical therapists Physician referrals to physican referrals to physican referrals to physican referrals to physician referrals to physican registered nurses in collection of professional Registration 12-19 12-15	416	2016-	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri		DIFP-PR	DHSS
418 2016- HB211 Redmon 2016- HB227 Hubrecht 12-15 2016- HB233 Dogan 12-15 2016- HB244 Rowland 12-19 2016- HB277 Cross 20	417		UD157	Erodorick	Dhyeigian referrals to physical	_	NIED DD	DMH
12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-09 12-0	418	12-08			therapists	physician referrals to physical therapists		
12-13 The property of the scope of practice for physical therapists The scope of practice for physical therapists	419		HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	advanced practice registered	DIFP-PR	DMH
42112-15CompactInterjurisdictional Compact2016- 422HB230 DoganHair Braiding Freedom ActEstablishes Hair Braiding Freedom ActDIFP-PR2016- 423HB233 DoganDispensing of contraceptivesChanges the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptivesDIFP-PR2016- 423HB244 Rowland 12-19Advanced practice RNsModifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreementsDIFP-PR424Professions not regulated by PR 12-19Establishes guidelines for the Professions not regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional RegistrationDIFP-PR425HB277 Cross 12-19Written permission required to be on premises after evictionSpecifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	420		HB211	Redmon		the scope of practice for	DIFP-PR	
2016- HB230 Dogan Hair Braiding Freedom Act Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act Freedom Act Freedom Act Preedom Act Freedom Act Freedom Act Freedom Act Preedom	421		HB227	Hubrecht			DIFP-PR	DMH
the dispensing of contraceptives 2016- HB244 Rowland 12-19 424 424 424 424 425 426 426 426	422	2016- 12-15			Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act		
2016- HB244 Rowland 12-19	423		HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	the dispensing of	DIFP-PR	
2016- HB272 Sommer 12-19 425 426 HB272 Sommer 12-19 Professions not regulated by PR regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	424		HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative	DIFP-PR	DMH
Registration 2016- HB277 Cross Written permission required to be on premises after eviction who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future Registration Specifies that an individual DIFP-PR who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	424		HB272	Sommer	Professions not regulated by PR	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by	DIFP-PR	
the premises in the future	425		HB277	Cross		Registration Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the	DIFP-PR	
	426	2016-	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	the premises in the future	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 139 of 749

427	12-21				for dental hygienists		
	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing	DIFP-PR	DOR
428	0040	00007			contractors		
429	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure	DIFP-PR	DMH
430	0040	LIDO40			of psychologists		
	12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional	DIFP-PR	
431					licensure applications		
432	2016- 12-28			Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
433	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her	DIFP-PR	
434	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	Regulation of occupations/professions	property Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by	DIFP-PR	
435	0047	LID 405	•	D. 6	the Division of Professional Registration		
436	2017- 01-06	ПВ425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PK	
437	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
438	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
439	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
440	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be	DIFP-PR	MDA
441	2017-	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and	licensed Changes the number of voting	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 140 of 749

	01-12			Funeral Directors	public members on the State Board of Embalmers and
442 443	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	Regulation of occupations/professions	Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the DIFP-PR regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration
444	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county DIFP-PR commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets
445	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to DIFP-PR electrical contractor certificates
446	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of DIFP-PR political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals
447	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to DIFP-PR maintenance medication filled by pharmacists
448	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding DIFP-PR dispensations of maintenance medications
449	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental DIFP-PR Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri
450	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational DIFP-PR requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training
451	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to DIFP-PR physician referral to physical therapists
452	01-20		Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate DIFP-PR for electrical contractors
453	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to DIFP-PR dental franchisors
454	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses
•	2017-	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against den	

Print Page 141 of 749

455	01-26				payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful		
456	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR	
457	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	·	DIFP-PR	
458	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	
459	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	
460	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
461	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	
462	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
463	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
464	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
- •	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state	DIFP-PR	DNR

Print Page 142 of 749

	02-01				administrative entities and		
465					transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions		
466	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
467	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
468	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
469	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
470	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
471	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
472	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
473	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
474	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
475		HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry	DIFP-PR	
476	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with	DIFP-PR	DMH
477					regard to service locations or populations served		

Print Page 143 of 749

	2047	LIDOZZ	Maaki	Definition of totton	Madifias the deficition of tetter	DIED DD	
478	02-08	HB877	·	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
479	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
480	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
481		HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to	DMH	
482	12-05 2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	family law proceedings Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
483	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance		
484	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	program for homeless persons Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
485	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
486	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
487	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR
488	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
489	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
490	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the	DMH	

Print Page 144 of 749

					care of a physician licensed in		
491	2017	CD225	Hoskins	Convine dega	this state to practice medicine Modifies the definition of a	DMH	
492	01-24	30333	HUSKIIIS	Service dogs	service dog	DIVIN	
493	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
494	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
495	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	• •	DMH	OA
496	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	• •	DMH	DSS
497	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	• •	DMH	DHSS
498	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	• •	DNR	
499		HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	•	DNR	
500	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
501	2016- 12-06	SB35		Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
502	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural	DNR	DOR
502	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Resources Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued	DNR	MDA
503	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	permit	DNR	MDA
504	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned	DNR	

505					water or sewer systems.		
506	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
507	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
508	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
509	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
510	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
511	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement	DNR	
512	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	funds Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
513	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
514	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired		DNR	
515	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
516	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
517	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch,	DNR	

Print Page 146 of 749

518	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Missouri for the establishment of a state park Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution	DNR	
519 520	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	control	DNR	
	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are	DNR	
521 522	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	in good working order		
523	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
	2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	•	DNR	
524 525	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	funds Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark	DNR	
526	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	National Scenic Riverways Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DMH
527	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	eligible for a parole hearing Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DPS
528	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	eligible for a parole hearing Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death	DOC	
529 530	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	penalty in Missouri Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no	DOC	
530	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	cost to the defendant Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim	DOC	

Print Page 147 of 749

					notification if a person has		
					been charged with or found		
531					guilty of violating an order of protection		
532	12-08	SB154		Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences		
533	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
534	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons		DOC	
535	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
536	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
537	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
538	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project		DOC	
539	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
540	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders		DOC	DMH
	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in	DOC	DPS
541	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	correctional centers and jails Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for	DOC	
542	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	misdemeanor offenders Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional	DOC	

Print Page 148 of 749

543 544	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole bearings	DOC	
545	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	hearings Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
546	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
547	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
548	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
549	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
550	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
551	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole		DOC	
552	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC	
553	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC	
554	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a	DOC	

Print Page 149 of 749

555 556	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	minimum of 25 years of confinement Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC	
557	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC	
558	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC	
559	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC	
560		HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	•		DMH
561	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
562	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		DMH
563	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
564	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
565	2016- 12-05		Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		DMH
566	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 150 of 749

567 568	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	can provide within the bi-state development agency Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
569	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant	Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		
570	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant	School Construction Act - prevailing wage	stablishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
	2016-	SB19	Brown	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law	DOLIR	
571	12-06 2016-	SB20	Brown	Prevailing wage	relating to labor organizations Repeals the law pertaining to	DOLIR	
572	12-06	OBZO	DIOWII	Trovaining wago	prevailing wage	DOLIN	
573	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown	Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
574	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater	Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
575	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine	Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
576	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
577	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
578	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
579	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from	DOLIR	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown	Collective bargaining representatives	employment Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining	DOLIR	
580	0040	0004	01	Minimum and Laure	representatives	DOLID	
581	2016- 12-08	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
582					statutes		
583	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements		DOLIR	

Print Page 151 of 749

584					agreements		
585	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
586	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
587	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
588	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
589	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
590	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
591	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
592	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
593	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
594	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	DPS
595	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
596	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
597	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	•	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	

Print Page 152 of 749

					refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a		
598					condition or continuation of employment		
599	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
600	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	individuals as independent contractors under certain	DOLIR	DOR
	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	circumstances Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay	DOLIR	
601	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Commission Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive	DOLIR	
602	0047	LIDAZZ	N	December 1 Manhamal Fairness Act	health care decision	DOLID	
603	01-06	HB3//	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
604	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
		HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	<u> </u>	DOLIR	
605	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	\$500,000 Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from	DOLIR	
606					the prevailing wage laws		
607	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or	DOLIR	
007	2017-	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	continuation of employment Modifies exemption for certain	DOLIR	
608	01-06				religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act		
609	2017-	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage	DOLIR	
610	01-06 2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	laws Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on	DOLIR	

Print Page 153 of 749

611	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of	DOLIR
612613	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	employment Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El- Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
614	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
615	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor	DOLIR
616	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	of the civil rights leader Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
010		HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on	DOLIR
617 618	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
619	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
620	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment	DOLIR
621	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	discrimination Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
622	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence		DOLIR
623	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
624	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor	DOLIR
624 625	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR
626	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act		DOLIR
020	2017-	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding	DOLIR

Print Page 154 of 749

	01-20				the Missouri Human Rights		
627	0047	LIDZ05			Act and employment discrimination	DOLLD	
628	2017- 01-24	HB/25	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR	
629	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability		
630	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
631	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State	DOLIR	MODOT
632	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Development Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United	DOLIR	
633	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	States Constitution Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are	DOLIR	
634	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	affected by domestic violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or	DOLIR	
635 636	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	gender identity Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles	DOR	MODOT
637		HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	newer than ten years old Changes the laws regarding	DOR	
	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	taxation of aircraft Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal	DOR	
638	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	taxes paid Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
640	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters		DOR	DMH
641	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission	DOR	PSC

642					of electricity to customers		
072	2016-	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MODOT
643	12-02	LIDGE	D. H.	Matamasa Turat Frank	Trust Fund	DOD	MDA
644	2016- 12-02		Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
645	12-02	HB69	Cookson	protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
646	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
647	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
047	2016-	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income	DOR	DED
648	12-05		-		tax credit in Missouri		
649	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
650	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
651	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
652	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
653	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
654	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	•	DOR	DED
655	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions		DOR	OA
	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean- up	· =	DOR	
656	2016	CD16	Vroug	Calcaluse tox exemption for delivery	exemptions	DOD	
657	2016- 12-05	010	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	from sales and use taxes	DOR	
658	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
		SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and	DOR	
659					identification cards		
	2016-	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St.	DOR	

Print Page 156 of 749

	12-06				Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles		
	12 00				and Franklin Counties to		
660					propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo		
661	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
662	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
663	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
664	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
665	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
666	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
667	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
668	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
669		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
670	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
671	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	

Print Page 157 of 749

672	2016- 12-08	SB183	Hoskins	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of	DOR	
673	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	money by public entities Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
674	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
675	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
676	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
677	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
678	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
679	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
680	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
681	2016- 12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
682	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
683	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax		
	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college		

Print Page 158 of 749

684	2016-	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	students attending school outside the state of Missouri Establishes a residence	DOR	
685	12-14				address exemption for certain driver's license applicants		
686	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR	
687	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
688	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates		
689	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard	DOR	
690	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	motors Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
691	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
692	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments		DOR	
693	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	_	DOR D	ED
694	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
695	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR	
696	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
607	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and	DOR	
697	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents	DOR	

698					of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019		
699	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	
700	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
701	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR	
702	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR	
703	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
704	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
705	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR	
706	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
707	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR	
708	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
709	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
710	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
711	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
712	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
	2017-	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper	DOR	

Print Page 160 of 749

713	01-10				limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker		
714	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
715	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
716	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
717	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
718	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country		DESE
710	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if	DOR	
719	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	no proof is provided Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for	DOR	
720	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	inflation Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving	DOR	
721	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Test on an annual basis. Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated	DOR	
722	2017-	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	to buying a first home Proposes a constitutional	DOR	MODOT

Print Page 161 of 749

723	01-10				amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"		
724	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	-	DOR	DNR
725	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC
726	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
727	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	· -	DOR	
728	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	•	DOR	
729	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology	DOR	
730	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	business facility project Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
731	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID		DOR	
732	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross		
, , ,	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the		

Print Page 162 of 749

733	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income. Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter	DOR	
734					approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety		
735	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
736		SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
737	2017- 01-12	SB280	Hoskins	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
738	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
750	2017- 01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	· -	DOR	
739 740	2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic	DOR	
	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	violation Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected	DOR	
741	2017-	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property	disability Authorizes a tax credit for	DOR	
742	01-18 2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	owners Property assessment	senior citizen property owners Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as	DOR	
743	00:-			5	residential property	D.O.D.	
744	2017- 01-18	HJR28	laylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR	
- · ·	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a)	DOR	

745					of the Constitution.	
	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the	DOR
746	2017-	UD664	Korman	Vahiala lighting aguinment	International Registration Plan Modifies provisions relating to	DOD
747	01-20			Vehicle lighting equipment	vehicle lighting equipment	DOK
748	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
749	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
750	2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
751	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
752	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
753	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
754	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
755	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
756	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR
757	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
	2017-	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use	DOR

Print Page 164 of 749

758	01-24				their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks		
759	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
760	2017- 01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood	DOR	
761 762	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	education programs Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
763	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
764	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
765	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
766	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
767	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
768	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
769	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
770	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy	DOR	
771					by September thirtieth		

Print Page 165 of 749

	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter	DOR	
772					approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
773	2017- 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
774	2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
775	2017- 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
776	2017- 02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
777	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
778	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
779	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
780	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
781	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
782	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
783	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
784	2017- 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person	DOR	DPS

Print Page 166 of 749

785					who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle		
786	2016- 12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
787	2016- 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
788	2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS	
789	2016- 12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
	2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer	DPS	
790 791	2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	or requested by another party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
792	2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	· ·	DPS	
793	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
794	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes	DPS	
795	2016- 12-02		Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
796	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH

Print Page 167 of 749

797	2016- 12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
798	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
799	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
800	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
801	2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
802	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
803	2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
804	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS	DMH
805	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS	
806	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
807	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
808	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
809	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and	DPS	

810	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting	DPS
811					passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	
812	2016- 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
813	2016- 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by	DPS
814	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	government entities Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm	DPS
815	2016- 12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	ownership Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from	DPS
816	2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the	DPS
817	2016- 12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Sixteenth Judicial Circuit Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program	DPS
818	2016- 12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	approved by the court Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS
819	2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	manage a bingo game Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
820 821	2016- 12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time	DPS
		SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	period Requires the reporting of lost	DPS
822	12-08 2016-	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications	or stolen firearms Modifies the authority of local	DPS

Print Page 169 of 749

022	12-08			service	governments to offer certain	
823	2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	communications services Reduces the time period after which new members of an	DPS
824	2016- 12-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	organization are allowed to manage a bingo game Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene	DPS
825	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	of an accident when a death has occurred Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask,	DPS
826	2016-	⊔ ₽180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
827	12-08	110100	Fillilips	Law Lillottement Necognition week	beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DF3
828	2016- 12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
829	2016- 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
	2016- 12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing	DPS
830	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	endangered person Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control	DPS
831	2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Fund Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political	DPS
832					subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	
833	2016- 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law	DPS
	2016- 12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	enforcement agencies Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three	DPS
834	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law	DPS
835	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that	DPS

Print Page 170 of 749

836					include more than \$100,000 in US currency		
837	2016- 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS	
838	2016- 12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS	
	2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist	DPS	
839 840	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	screening center's no fly list Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	
	2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DPS	
841	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	manslaughter Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State	DPS	
842	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	of Missouri. Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a	DPS	
843	2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and	DPS	
844	2016- 12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	statements made while	DPS	
845	2016- 12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted	DPS	
846 847	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	prices Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
848	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
	2016- 12-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
849	2016-	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding	DPS	

	12-29				911 emergency		
850					communication services		
851	2016- 12-29		Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	alcoholic beverages	DPS	
852	2016- 12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
853	2017- 01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
854	2017- 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
855	2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game			
856	2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
857	2017- 01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS	
858	2017- 01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS	
050	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly	DPS	DSS
859	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed	DPS	
860					firearms dealer		
861	2017- 01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
862	2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence	DPS	
863	2017- 01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state	DPS	
003	2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	of Missouri Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law	DPS	

Print Page 172 of 749

864					enforcement officer	
965	2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police DPS review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-	3
865 866	2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	involved shooting Prohibits prosecuting DPS attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	3
867	2017- 01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to DPS services for victims of crimes	3
868	2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	3
869	2017- 01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding DPS cell site simulator devices	3
870	2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to DPS the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	3
871	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	Peace officer licensee discipline	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	3
872	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to DPS the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	3
873	2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line DPS of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	3
874	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding DPS the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	S
875	2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell DPS intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	3
	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state DPS regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null	3

Print Page 173 of 749

876					and void and of no force or effect		
877	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors		DPS	
878		HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
879	2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
880	2017- 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding	DPS	
881		HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	public nuisance penalties Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
882	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument		DPS	MODOT
883	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument		DPS	DHE
884	2017- 01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
885	2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	-	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer	DPS	
886	2017- 01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	cash rebate coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security		
887	2017-	HR502	Eitzpatrick	Fantaey enorte contacte	screening, with an exception Modifies provisions relating to	npe	
888	01-10		Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	fantasy sports contests		
000	2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another	DPS	
889					agency		

Print Page 174 of 749

890	2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
891	2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
892	2017- 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
893	2017- 01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
894	2017- 01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
895	2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
896	2017- 01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
897	2017- 01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
898	2017- 01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
899	2017- 01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a	DPS	

900					motorboat	
901	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS
902	2017- 01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS
	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a	DPS
903 904	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	distributor To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS
905	2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
906	2017- 01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS
907	2017- 01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
908	2017- 01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel	DPS
	2017- 01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	while receiving counseling Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective	DPS
909	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	headgear Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of	DPS
910 911	2017- 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	firearms Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
912	2017- 01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
-		SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to	DPS

Print Page 176 of 749

913	01-12				t	compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	
914	2017- 01-12	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	(Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
915	2017- 01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/chalocks	t 0 5 V	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
016	2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Ac	ļ S	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri	DPS
916 917	2017- 01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	E a E	Blasting Safety Act Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
918	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task F	Force (Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS
919	2017- 01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal re	cords N		DPS
920	2017- 01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	t	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of	DPS
920	2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical in St. Louis	testing S t t t t r	Firearms Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
922	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return	r c F	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
	2017- 01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	F f t r		DPS
923	2017- 01-20	HB668	Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/as	sistants /	of a domestic violence call Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit	DPS
924	2017- 01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	([8	court of such city	DPS

Print Page 177 of 749

925					Wonder Dog		
926	2017- 01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
927	2017- 01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms		
	2017- 01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate	DPS	MODOT
928 929	2017- 01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	damages Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
930	2017- 01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	-	DPS	
	2017- 01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon	DPS	
931	2017- 01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon	DPS	
932	2017- 01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective	DPS	
933	2017- 01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	headgear	DPS	
934		SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	flotation devices Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution	DPS	DSS
935	2017	⊔ ₽736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders Establishes the 911 Good	DPS	
936	01-25	710730	Olevens	311 Good Gamanian Act	Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	ы	
937	2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms		
	2017-	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to	DPS	

Print Page 178 of 749

020	01-25				the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory		
938	2017- 01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	account. Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS	
939 940	2017- 01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	security matters Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
941	2017- 01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS	
942	2017- 01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored	DPS	
943	2017- 01-26	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	data Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
944	2017- 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
344	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to	DPS	
945	2017-	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant	properly dispose of seized property Urges the United States	DPS	
946	01-30	001111	molana	materials	Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	D . 0	
947	2017- 01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating	DPS	
948	2017- 01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	liquor directly to Missouri residents Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires	DPS	DOR
949					driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops		
950	2017- 01-31	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB801	Peters	Official state hand gun	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of	DPS	
951					Missouri		

Print Page 179 of 749

	2017- 02-01	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the	DPS	
952953	2017- 02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	POW/MIA flag Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire- retardant materials	DPS	
954	2017- 02-01	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
955	2017- 02-02	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
956	2017- 02-02	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	2017- 02-02	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of	DPS	
957 958	2017- 02-02	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	such tests Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	
330	2017- 02-02	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the	DPS	
959	2017- 02-07	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	person's effects or vehicle Changes the law regarding military complaints against a	DPS	
960		HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation	commanding officer Establishes the "Second	DPS	
961	02-07		Holsman	Act	Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
962	02-07	30332	HOISITIATI	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DF3	
963	2017- 02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
		HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit	DPS	
964	2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	court of such city Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be	DPS	MODOT
965					admitted to mitigate damages		

Print Page 180 of 749

966	2017- 02-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
967	2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	
968	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact	DSS	PSC
969 970	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	with the respondent Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
971	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	•	DSS	DED
972	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
973	2016- 12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
974	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO	DSS	DMH
975	2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	HealthNet Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for	DSS	
					most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child		
976	2016-	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult		
976977	2016- 12-06			·	juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
		SB160		Expansion of MO HealthNet services Foster Care Bill of Rights Managed care plan network	juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services	DSS	

Print Page 181 of 749

979 980	2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
981	2016- 12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
982	2016- 12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
983	2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	•	DSS	DIFP-PR
984	2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective	DSS	
985	2016- 12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	order Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription	DSS	DHSS
986	2016-	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	while pregnant Allows kinship placements for	DSS	
987	12-19		Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile	foster children		DPS
988	2016- 12-19	ПВ2/4	Scilloei	courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
989	2016- 12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
990	2016- 12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS	
	2016- 12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the	DSS	OA

Print Page 182 of 749

991 992	2016- 12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
993	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS	
994	2016- 12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
995	2016- 12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
996	2016- 12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
997	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DSS	MDA
	2017- 01-03	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling	DSS	
998 999	2017- 01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	governmental interest Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1000	2017-	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1001	2017-	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
1002	2017- 01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
1003	2017- 01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
1004	2017-	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	

Print Page 183 of 749

1005	01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1006	2017- 01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	• •	DSS	
1007	2017- 01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants		DSS	
1008	01-10	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	
1009	01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency	DSS	
1010 1011	2017- 01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	prevention programs Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS	
1012	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1013	01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
1014	01-20	HB684	·	MO HealthNet managed care	managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1015	01-23	нв691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS	
1016	01-24	HB707	·	Maintenance orders	maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of	DSS	

Print Page 184 of 749

1017 2017 01-2	- HB713 4	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
2017 01-2	- HB724 4	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the		
2017 1020 01-2		Stevens	MO HealthNet services	best interest of the child Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
	- HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
2017 01-2 1022	- HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS	
2017 01-2	- SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine	DSS	
01-2	- SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	months to six months Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving	DSS	
01-3	- HB802 1	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	offenses against children Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO	DSS	
2017 02-0 1026		Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	HealthNet services Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	MDA
2017 02-0		Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS	
2017 02-0 1028		5 McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
2017 02-0 1029	- HB840 2	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
	- HB852 7	? Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS	
2016 12-0		McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS

Print Page 185 of 749

1032	12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1033	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1034	2016- 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
1035	2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
1036	2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
1037	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1038	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1039	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
1040	2016- 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
1041		SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1042	12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1043	12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DPS
1043	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DHSS
1044	2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	industrial hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
1046	2016-	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
		HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding	MDA	MDC

Print Page 186 of 749

1047	12-08				feral swine		
1048	2017-	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1049	01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
1050	01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be	MDA	DHSS
1050 1051	2017- 01-12	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	labeled as such Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
1052	01-12	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
1053	01-18	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent	MDA	
1054	2017- 01-19	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	domain Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1055		HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
1056	2017- 01-24	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
1057		SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1058	01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
1059	2017- 01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain	MDA	DOR
	2017- 02-07	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	circumstances Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of	MDA	
1060		HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive	agricultural land Urges the federal government	MDA	

Print Page 187 of 749

02-08			regulations	to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went		
1061				into effect on January 1, 2017		
2016- 1062 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-05 1063	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids		MDA
2016- 12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC	
	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 1070 12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs		MDC	MDA
2016- 1072 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-11 1074	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's	MDC	
	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	authority to acquire land Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety	MDC	DPS
	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	training course requirements Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping	Allows nonresidents who own	MDC	

Print Page 188 of 749

02-01			permits	at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for		
1077 2017- 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
2016- 1080 12-02	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT	
2016- 12-02 1082	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county	MODOT	
2016- 12-05	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	special road and bridge tax Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology	MODOT	DPS
1084 2016-	HB128	Davie	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixor	testing program.	MODOT	
12-05 10 85	110120	Davis	Menonal highway - Luwaru F. Dixor	Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".		
2016- 12-05 1086	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway	MODOT	
2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	system Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on	MODOT	
	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	roads Designates the Lyndon Ebker	MODOT	
1090 12-06 2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Memorial Bridge Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November	MODOT	
1091				general election to the April general municipal election		

Print Page 189 of 749

1092	12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
1093	12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS
1094	12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT	
1095	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance		MODOT	
1096	2016- 12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
1097	12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
1098	2016- 12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
1099	2016- 12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
1100	2016- 12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation		
1101	2016- 12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1102	2016- 12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 190 of 749

1103				hand-held wireless device		
2016- 12-21 1104	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
2016- 12-21 1105	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2016- 12-21 1106	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.		DPS
2016- 12-21 1107	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT	
2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
2017- 01-06 1109	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT	
2017- 01-06 1110	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
2017- 01-06	SB243	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
2017- 01-06	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS
	HB542	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT	
2017- 1114 01-10	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS
	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2017- 1116 01-11	HB579	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
2017- 01-12 1117	SB283	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT	
2017- 01-18	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring	MODOT	

Print Page 191 of 749

1118				professional services		
2017- 01-18	SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
2017-	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts		MODOT	
2017- 01-19	SB315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine	MODOT	
2017- 01-20	HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	collection Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT	
2017- 01-20	HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district		MODOT	
	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	
2017- 1125 01-20	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems		MODOT	DPS
	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax		MODOT	DOR
	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts		MODOT	
	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	• •	MODOT	
	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	• •	MODOT	
	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named		MODOT	
2017- 01-25	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund		MODOT	

Print Page 192 of 749

2017- 01-26	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act		
	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4- year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT	DHE
2017- 01-31 1135	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT	
2017- 01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	-	MODOT	DPS
2017- 01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT	
2017- 02-01 1138	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT	
2017- 02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by	MODOT	
	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS
2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and	MODOT	
1141 2017-	проли	Doiboldt	Automolog	Transportation Commission Modifies the definition of	MODOT	DPS
1142 02-02		Reiboldt	Autocycles	autocycle		
1143 02-02		Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes		DPS
2017- 02-02 1144	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT	
	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District		MODOT	

Print Page 193 of 749

1145	02-02				Transportation District		
1146	02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT	
4447	2017- 02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political	MODOT	
1147 1148	2017- 02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	subdivisions Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
1149	2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	•	MODOT	DOR
1150	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
1151	2017- 02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
1157		SB288	Nasheed		court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
1152	2016- 12-02			Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed	court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
1152 1153	2016- 12-02 2016- 12-02	HB27		Elections - closed primary system Local Government - landlords	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system. Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the	court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
1153	2016- 12-02 2016- 12-02 2016- 12-02	HB27	Christofanelli	,	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system. Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by	court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library OA OA	

Print Page 194 of 749

12-02 shall not be required to disclose news sources or information 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB92 Runions 12-05 commissions 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB118 Vescovo 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- BJR3 McGaugh 12-05 2016- HJR3 McGaugh 12-05 2016- SB2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbylists Modifies provisions relating to OA lobbyists Notices on website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State Incentional Part of the General Assembly and their candidate committees a filt of the Mills and property of State Incentional property of State Incentional Part of the General Assembly and their candidate committees and cannot be a stablished and maintained by the Secretary of State Incentional Part of the Mills an		2016-	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission	OA	
2016- HB72 McGaugh 1159 12-02 2016- HB76 McGaugh 1159 12-02 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-03 2016- HB92 Runions 12-05 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB126 Vescovo 2016- HB126 Vescov	1157					appoint persons to vacated		
2016- HB76 McGaugh 12-02 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1160 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1162 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1163 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1164 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1165 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1166 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1167 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1168 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1168 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1169 2016- HB77 Rowland 12-05 1169 2016- HB78 McGaugh 12-05 1169 2016- BB7 Curls 12-05 1169 2016- BB7 Curls 12-05 1169 2016- SB7 Curls 12-06 2016- SB7 Libla 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-07 12-08 12-		2016-	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding	OA	
1160 2016 HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016 HB92 Runions 12-05 1162 2016 HB116 Rowland 12-05 1163 2016 HB117 Rowland 12-05 1164 1165 2016 HB116 Vescovo 2016 HB117 Rowland 12-05 1166 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 HB127 Shumake 12-05 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 HB127 Shumake 12-05 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 B126 Vescovo 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 B126 Vescovo 2016	1159		HB72	McGaugh		Changes the laws regarding	OA	
2016- HB77 McGaugh Courts - Vexatious litigations Establishes procedures OA DM 2016- HB92 Runions Local Government - planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman 2016- HB116 Rowland			HB76	McGaugh	News sources and information	shall not be required to	OA	DMH
2016- HB10 Rowland Courts - juror compensation Changes the compensation a deficing a chairman instead of electing a chai	1160		HR77	McGaugh	Courte - Vevatione litigations	information	ΩΔ	DMH
1162 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 1163 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 1164 12-05 1165 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 1166 2016- HB126 Vescovo 10-00 A General - fairness in public construction 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1166 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1166 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1166 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1167 2016- SBR2 Schaaf 12-05 2016- SBR2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbyists 12-05 2016- SBR2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property Procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property Procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property Procedure for certain public officials can become lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential	1161	12-02	ווטוו	McGaugii	-	concerning vexatious litigations		DIVIT
2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 1163 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 1164 2016- HB126 Vescovo 14-00 A statements 2016- HJR2 Shumake 2016- 12-05 12-0	1162	12-05	HB92	Runions		commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead	OA	
1164 12-05 1165 12-06 12-06 12		2016- 12-05	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to	OA	
2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR3 McGaugh 12-05 2016- SB2 Schaaf 12-05 2016- SB3 Schaaf 12-05 2016- SB47 Libla Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State 1171 2016- SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban Imposes a gift ban for the General Assembly and their candidate committees	1164	12-05	HB117	Rowland	-	to publish financial interest	OA	
1166 1166 1206 AURIAN AURI	1165	2016- 12-05	HB126	Vescovo			OA	
2016- HJR3 McGaugh 12-05	1166	12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans	OA	DPS
2016- SB2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to OA lobbyists 2016- SB3 Schaaf Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyists 2016- SB3 Schaaf 12-05		2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh		Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a		
2016- SB3 Schaaf 12-05		2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to	OA	
2016- SB27 Curls Courts - Residential property receivership receivership 2016- SB47 Libla Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website 1170 12-06 SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban 1172 Curls Courts - Residential property receivership receivership Allows legally required notice OA to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the Members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	1108	2016-	SB3	Schaaf	.	Modifies provisions relating to	OA	
receivership 2016- SB47 Libla Elected Officials - SOS publish 12-06	1169				·	certain public officials can		
12-06 notices on website to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State 2016- SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban Imposes a gift ban for the OA members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	1170		SB27	Curls			OA	
State 2016- SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban Imposes a gift ban for the OA members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees			SB47	Libla		to be published on a website to be established and		
1172 committees	1171	2016-	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General		
2016- SB73 Schaaf Ethics - campaign finance laws Creates new provisions of law OA 12-06 relating to financial disclosure	1172	2016-	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	committees Creates new provisions of law	OA	
1173 under campaign finance laws 2016- SB75 Munzlinger Elections - vacancies in county Modifies provisions relating to Machine the interior described in the interior describe	1173	}	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county	under campaign finance laws	OA	

Print Page 195 of 749

1174	12-06			elected offices	vacancies in county elected offices	
	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges		OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	<u>-</u>	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	are called on active state duty Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the	
	2016- 12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	bonding requirements Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	•	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB126	Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments		OA

Print Page 196 of 749

1187	,				Supreme Court		
1188	2016- 12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
1189	2016- 12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1190	12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1191	2016- 12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1192	2016- 12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data	OA	DPS
1192	2016-	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1194	2016- 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
1195	12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
1196	2016- 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	•	OA	
1197	2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	•	OA	
1198	12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
1199	2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General	OA	

Print Page 197 of 749

1200				Assembly		
2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA	
2016- 12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists		OA	
2016- 1203 12-08	HB153	Corlew	Courts - expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	DMH
	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary		
2016- 12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits		OA	
2016- 1206 12-08	HB172	Davis	Courts - municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	OA	
2016- 12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
2016- 12-08 1208	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	•	OA	
	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration		OA	
2016- 12-13 1210	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
2016- 12-13 1211	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
2016- 12-13 1212	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender- divided	OA	
	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	
1219				Ocholal Moodilluly		

Print Page 198 of 749

1214	12-13	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral		
1214	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	convictions of such person Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
1216	12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
1217	12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	
1218	12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution	OA	
1219				-	or civil enforcement		
1220	2016- 12-13	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA	
1221	2016- 12-13	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
1222	2016- 12-13	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
1223	12-14	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
1224	2016- 12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
1225		SB200	Libla	Courts - expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to	OA	
	2016-	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	expert witnesses Modifies provisions relating to	OA	
1226		HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	lobbyist expenditures Prohibits lobbyists from giving	OA	

Print Page 199 of 749

1227 12-15			gifts to local government
2016- 12-15 1228	HB234 Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	officials Changes the laws regarding OA the filling of commissioner offices
2016- 1229 12-16	SB207 Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for OA emergency workers
2016- 1230 12-16	SB208 Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses OA
2016- 12-16	HB242 Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of OA State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.
2016- 12-19 1232	HB249 Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	
2016- 1233 12-19	HB258 Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the OA Missouri accountability portal
12-19	HB269 Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to OA the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and
1234 2016-	SB213 Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	certain measures Relating to time-limited offers OA
1235 12-20 2016-	HB299 Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	to settle tort claims Specifies how courts may rule OA
12-21 1236		'	in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries
2016- 12-21 1237	HB315 Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision OA prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen
2016- 12-22 1238	HB325 Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	
	HB335 Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities
2016- 1240 12-29	HB339 DeGroot	Courts - Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to OA tort claims
2016- 12-30 1241	HB342 Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for OA candidacy in more than one political party primary.
2017- 01-03 1242	HJR11 Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional OA amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials
	HB352 Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public OA funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt

Print Page 200 of 749

1243				similar statutes		
	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
2017- 01-03 1245	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
2017- 01-03 1246	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR
01-06	HB380	Plocher	Courts - municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	court Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go	OA	
1249	LIDAOA	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine	toward the law library Modifies provisions relating to	ΟΛ	
1250 01-06	110424	Comejo	Law	the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	
2017- 1251 01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA	
	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
2017- 1253 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - misjoinder parties in civil action	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action	action Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
2017-	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for	Relating to a Joint Session for	OA	
1257 01-06 2017- 01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	state of state address Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	the State of the State Address Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary	OA	

Print Page 201 of 749

1258	}				Address	
1259	2017- 01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
1260	01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA
1261	2017- 01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	_	OA
1262	01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
1263	01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
1264	2017- 01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
1265	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1266	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1267	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1268	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1269	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
1270	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1271	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA

Print Page 202 of 749

1272	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1273	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1274	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1275	01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1276	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
1077	01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits	OA
1277 1278	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	on the federal government Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA
1279	2017-	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1280	2017- 01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1281	01-10	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1282	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	
1283	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
1284	2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	•	OA
1285	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
		HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter	Requires the secretary of	OA

Print Page 203 of 749

01-10 1286		registration	state to establish a system of	
2017- 01-10	HB538 Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	automatic voter registration Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	4
2017- 01-10 1288	HB543 Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional OA Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	4
2017- 01-10	HB545 Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	1
2017- 01-10 1290	HB548 Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to OA the use of public funds for lobbying activities	4
2017- 1291 01-10	HB554 Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding OA the purchase of state lands	4
2017- 01-10	HCR10 Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the CAIIIng of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	7
2017- 01-10	HJR19 Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	4
2017- 01-10	HJR23 Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional Amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to	7
	HR35 Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	appropriations Grants the use of the House OA Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	7
	SB259 Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule OA 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	4
	SB260 Munzlinger	Courts - establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule OA 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	4

Print Page 204 of 749

01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for	
2017- 01-11 1299	SB262	Munzlinger	Courts - dismissal of a claim	joinder in tort actions Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder	OA
2017- 01-11 1300	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	where venue does not exist Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
2017- 1301 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017- 01-11 1302	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
2017- 01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	
2017- 1304 01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
2017- 01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee	OA
2017- 1307 01-12	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	contracts with the state Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
2017- 01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
2017- 01-12 1309	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
2017- 01-12 1310	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
2017- 1311 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1312 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1313	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1314	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017- 01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court	OA

Print Page 205 of 749

2017- 01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being	OA
2017-	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	required to state a reason. Modifies provisions relating to	OA
1317 01-18 2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	lobbyist expenditures Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain	
2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	offenses Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
	HB689	Mathews	Courts - punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1321	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
2017- 1322 01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
2017- 01-23 1323	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA
2017- 1324 01-24	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA
2017- 1325 01-24	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
	HB735	Chipman	Courts - municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	OA
2017- 01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA
	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA
2017- 01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name	OA
1331 2017-	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing	or maiden name Specifies that any regulation	OA

Print Page 206 of 749

	01-26			regulations	that is royonuo producing shall	
1332	01-20			Tegulations	that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval	
	2017- 01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	for re-issuance Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the	OA
	2017- 01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	General Assembly Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals	OA
1334 1335		HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	from voter registration records Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
		HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber		OA
	2017- 01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG		OA
	2017- 01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
	2017- 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
	2017- 02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	•	OA
		HB818	Morris	Local Government - county budgets		OA
		HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
	2017- 02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
	2017- 02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	OA
	2017- 02-01	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
	2017-	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions		OA

Print Page 207 of 749

1346 02-	01			tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	
201 02-		Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs		OA
201 1348 02-		Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
	7- SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	•	OA
201 02- 1350		3 Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
		Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
		McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets		OA
201 02- 1353		DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	•	OA
201 1354 02-		Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
201 02-	7- HB856 07	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
201 02- 1356		Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
02- 1357	7- HB858 07 7- HB864	Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund OA General - rule promulgation	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund Specifies that any rule	
02-			. •	promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General	

Print Page 208 of 749

1358	3				Assembly and the Governor		
1359	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	OA	
1360	2017- 02-07	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA	
1361	2017- 02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	• •	OA	
1362	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA	
1363	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA	
1364	12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans		OA-BP	OA
1365	2016-	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OA-BP	
1366	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	•	OA-BP	OA
1367	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	•	OA-BP	
1368	12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	for newly elected members of the General Assembly and	OA-BP	OA
1369 1370	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	. ,	OA-BP	DIFP
1371	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDA
13/1	•				ovorsees the department		

Print Page 209 of 749

1372	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
1373	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	OA
1374	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1375	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
1376	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DESE
1377	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DED
1378	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DOR
1379	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DPS
_	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDC

Print Page 210 of 749

1380				department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- 12-19 1381	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	. ,	OA-BP	DMH
	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DOC
	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHSS
	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DSS
	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- 12-19 1386	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee		OA-BP	DOLIR
	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	·	OA-BP	OA
	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 211 of 749

1390)				General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018		
1201	01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation	OA-BP	OA
1391	2017- 01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	of a law Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit	OA-BP	OA
1392	2017- 01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	attorneys Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to	OA-BP	OA
1393	2017- 01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	be paid into the fund Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of	OA-BP	OA
1394 1395	2017- 01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	employment Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1396	2017- 01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
1397	01-19	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
1398	01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	retirement system for prosecuting and circuit	OA-BP	OA
1399	2017- 01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1400	2017- 01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state	OA-BP	OA
1400	2017- 01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	employees Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1402	2017- 01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
1403	2017- 01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 212 of 749

1404				system		
	7- HB819 1) Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
201 ⁰ 02-0 1406		l Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
201 ¹ 02-0 1407	7- HB865 7	5 Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system		OA
201 ⁰ 02-0 1408		Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
2010 12-0 1409		Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
2010 12-0 1410		1 Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
2010 12-0 1411		S Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
2010 12-0 1412		Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2010 12-0 1413		5 Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
	6- SB184 8	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
2010 1415 12-0	S- SB190 8) Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2010 12-0 1416		5 Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2010 12-1 1417		S Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters		DED- Energy
2010 12-1		3 Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of	PSC	
2010 1419 12-2	6- SB214 1	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	general rate proceedings. Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED- Energy
	S- SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
	6- SB215	5 Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically	PSC	DED- Energy

Print Page 213 of 749

)16- 2-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	
20		HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	replacement surcharge Changes provisions of law	PSC	DED-
12		HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	related to net metering. Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing	PSC	Energy
1424 20 1425)17- 1-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	meters Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
20		HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
20	017- 1-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
1428 01		HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED- Energy
20 1429 01		HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
)17- 1-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy
20 1431 01)17- 1-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
)17-	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
)17- 1-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED- Energy
20 1434 01		HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
)17- 1-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
20)17- 1-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if	PSC	DED- Energy

Print Page 214 of 749

1436		necessary.	
2017- HB747 Miller 01-25 1437	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC
2017- HB750 Korman 01-25	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	
2017- HB827 DeGroot 02-02	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC
2017- SB384 Rowden 02-02	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses	PSC
1440		public utilities for the costs of regulation	

Print Page 215 of 749

Message: Weekly Query - 2/8/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:17 AM

Item ID: 29387619
Policy Action: Not Specified

Weekly Query - 2/8/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, February 08, 2017 10:43 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

☐ qry_DepartmentQuery2.8.xlsx (153 Kb HTML)

Please find the weekly assignment list attached.

I have added two new columns to this week – Date Bill Added and Sponsor. The "Date Bill Added" column will make identifying new bills a lot easier – any bills that have a date later than the most recent weekly report (in this case it would the report from 2/1/17) are new to your list. I hope the new information is useful and makes filling out your reports a little easier.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 216 of 749

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan	Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry	Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard	Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson	Missouri Works program		DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson	Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey	Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson	Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls	Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be	DED	
11 12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine	Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	used for owner occupancy Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
13	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine	Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	•	DED	DHE
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	

	2016	CD110	Cohoof	Missouri Davalanment Finance	Voido any outhority for the	DED	
45	12-08	SB118	Scridal	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend	טבט	
15	2016	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure	public moneys Creates the Manufacturing	DED	
16	12-08	SB137		Investment Act	Infrastructure Investment Act Specifies that Kansas City	DED	
17	12-08			KC required to register certain properties	may require the registration of certain properties		
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	withholding taxes Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	DED	
23	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	years Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing	DED	
24					districts		
25	2016- 12-19		Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program		MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
27	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced	DED	DOR
28	2016	CDOOC	Voonin	Transferability of tay are dita	proportionally	DED	
29	12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30		HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	retirees in other states Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans	DED	MDA
31	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	available to grocery stores in food deserts Urges the United States government to condemn the	DED	

Print Page 218 of 749

32					persecution of Falun Gong practitioners		
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing	DED	MDA
36 37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	apprentices in a skilled trade Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
39		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil		
		SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	and criminal liability Expresses support for the	DED	
42 43	01-18 2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	people of Israel Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	-	DED	

46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation		DED	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works		DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit		DED	
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing		DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	•	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	_	DED	
54	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
55	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	-	DESE	
56	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
57	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
		HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing		
58	2016-	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary	certain services	DESE	
59	12-05			Education	elementary and secondary education		
	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
60 61	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	

Print Page 220 of 749

62	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
63	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
64	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
65	2016- 12-06		Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
66	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
67	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card		DESE	
68	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
69	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
70	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children		DESE	DHSS
71	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
72	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	-	DESE	
73	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	

Print Page 221 of 749

	2016-	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school	DESE	
74	12-08				restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only		
75	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
76	2016-	SB133	Chappelle-	Subdistricts in school districts	degree exam Creates new subdistricts in	DESE	
70	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB173	Nadal Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	certain school districts Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to	DESE	
77					participate in extracurricular activities		
70	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students	DESE	
78	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	attending school in the district Creates the Career and Technical Education	DESE	
79 80	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Certification Program Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
81	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal	DESE	
82	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	guardians Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision	DESE	
83	2016-	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	examination Relating to school antibullying	DESE	
84	12-16 2016-	HB253		Career and Technical Education	policies Creates the Career and	DESE	DED
85	12-19	112200	o main	Certification Program	Technical Education Certification Program	5202	525
	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used	DESE	
86					to provide funding to charter schools		
	2016-	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district	DESE	

Print Page 222 of 749

	12-19				to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain		
87 88	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	students Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public	DESE	
89	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	access Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
90	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
91	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
92	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
93	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
94	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	
95	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
0.5	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and	DESE	
96 97	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
98	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches	DESE	MDA
99	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	for practices at the state fair Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City	DESE	

Print Page 223 of 749

100	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
102	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
103	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
104	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA
105	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
106	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE	
107	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
108	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
109	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students,	DESE	

Print Page 224 of 749

110		HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents		DESE
111 112	01-10 2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE
113	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools [Act	DESE
114	2017- 01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figure	s Modifies school districts' local [effort figures	DESE
115	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a [school library media services program	DESE
116	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	. •	DESE
117	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education	DESE
118	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	during the legislative interim Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
119	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
120	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public school	<u> </u>	DESE
121	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R- II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
122	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement [requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
123	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figure		DESE

Print Page 225 of 749

	2017-	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to	DESE
124	01-18				operate in any district in the state	
125	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
126	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
127	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
128	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
129	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	•	DESE
130	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education		DESE
121	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual	DESE
131	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	pupil attendance Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri	DESE
132	2017-	HB683	Roeber	School board members	nonprofit organization Establishes recall elections for	DESE
133	01-20	HB687		Statewide assessment tests	school board members	DESE
134		HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	five years before any revisions to the test may be made Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of	DESE
135	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	the state board of education from eight-year terms to four- year terms Allows students to satisfy the physical education	DESE

Print Page 226 of 749

136					requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year		
137	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
138	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
		SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
139	01-24 2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	virtual education Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement	DESE	DPS
140					agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while		
140	2017-	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower	involved in school activities Requires that all school	DESE	
	01-25	110740	Diatiiii	rooms	restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by	DEGE	
141					male or female students only		
142	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
143	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
144		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
145		SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading	DESE	
146	0.20				and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child		
140	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding	DESE	
147					formula established by law		
148	01-31	HB793		Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education		
	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development	DESE	
149			_		hours		
150	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	

Print Page 227 of 749

151	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
152	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	•	DESE	
153	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	•	DESE	DMH
154	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our	DESE	
155	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	state Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require	DESE	
156					students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions		
157	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
158	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
159	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
160	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
161	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
162	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
163	12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
164	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
165	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
166	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance	DHE	
166					Program		

Print Page 228 of 749

167	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
168		HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
169	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	_	DHE	DPS
170	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
171	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
172	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
173	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
174	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
175	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
176	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
177	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation		
178	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
179		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
180	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	

Print Page 229 of 749

181	2017- 01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
182	2017- 01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
183	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
184	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
185	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
186	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
187	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue		
188	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
189	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees		
	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of		
190	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	higher education	DHE	
191	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	education Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the	DHE	OA

Print Page 230 of 749

192					financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC		
193	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
194		HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
195	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
196	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations		DHSS	DMH
197	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
198	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
100	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter	DHSS	
199 200	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	syndrome Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
201	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP-PR
202	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
203	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
204	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
205	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
	2016-	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable	Specifies that any person who	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 231 of 749

	12-05			food products	disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is		
206					not safe for consumption is liable to the producer		
207	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
208	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
209	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision- Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
210	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
211	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
212	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
213	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
214	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	purposes Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	MDA
215	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility	DHSS	
216	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	inspections Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
217	2016-	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	requirements Establishes a Prescription	DHSS	DPS
218	12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Drug Monitoring Act Establishes a Prescription	DHSS	DMH
219	12-06				Drug Monitoring Act		ו וועוט
220	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016-	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt	DHSS	

Print Page 232 of 749

221	12-08				and implement evidence-		
221	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	based sepsis protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to	DHSS	
222223	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
224	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza	DHSS	
225226	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	vaccination every year Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
227	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
228	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain	DHSS	
229	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	human DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
230	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
231	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
232	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent	DHSS	
233234	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	required by state law Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
235	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical	DHSS	
236	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Directors Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related	DHSS	

Print Page 233 of 749

237					services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding		
238	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
239	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
240	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
241	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
243	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health	DHSS	
244	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	departments Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
245	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
246	2016- 12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more	DHSS	
247		HB368	Newman	Abortion	frequently than every six years Changes the laws regarding	DHSS	
248		HB369	Newman	Abortion	abortion Changes the laws regarding	DHSS	
249	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	abortion Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DIFP-PR
250	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	services in the state Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DESE
251	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Compassionate Assistance for	DHSS	
252					Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act		

Print Page 234 of 749

253	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
254	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives		DHSS	DIFP-PR
255	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
256	01-06	HB381		Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
257	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of- state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
258	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
259	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS	
260	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
261	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
262	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
263	2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
264	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
265	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
266	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment	DHSS	
267268	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	policies of health care facilities	DHSS	

Print Page 235 of 749

269	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the	DHSS	
270	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	right to life Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
271	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
272	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
273	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for	DHSS	
	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	senior services Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term	DHSS	DMH
274275	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term	DHSS	DSS
276	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS
277	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	years of age or older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
278	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
279	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
280	2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act		DHSS	
281	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and	DHSS	DHE

282					its vaccines		
283	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
284	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
285	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
286	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
287	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
288	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
289	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
290	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
291	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception		
292	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
293		HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
204	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information	DHSS	
294		SB340	Schupp	Narcotics Control Act	on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
295 296	01-24 2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DPS
297		HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	Control Act Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
298	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
200	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for	DHSS	
299	2017-	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	use in emergencies Allows hospitals to employ	DHSS	

Print Page 237 of 749

300	01-26				dentists and other oral health care providers		
301	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	·	DHSS	
302	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	·	DHSS	
303	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience		DHSS	
304	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
305	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement		DHSS	
306	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care		DHSS	
307	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities		DHSS	
308	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
309	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
310	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	consent for a minor to obtain	DHSS	DSS
311	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	November as Alzheimer's	DHSS	
312313	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	awareness month Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	

Print Page 238 of 749

	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved	DHSS	
314 315	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	individuals Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7		
316	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds		DIFP	
317	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP	
318	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
319	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
320	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri	DIFP	DMH
		HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Right to Shop Act" Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for	DIFP	DMH
321 322	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions	health care services Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort actions - products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue	DIFP	
323	2016-	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	requirements Creates new provisions	DIFP	
324	12-05				relating to the regulation of securities		
325	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
326	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence	DIFP	MDA

Print Page 239 of 749

327					against veterinarians		
	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from	DIFP	
328 329	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	ten days to ninety days Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
330	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP	
331	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
332	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits		DIFP	
333	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates		DIFP	
334	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments		
335	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate		
336	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
337	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
338	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
339	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
340	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	
341	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians		DIFP	MDA
342	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	•	DIFP	
343	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337		DIFP	
	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust	DIFP	

344					companies to form and operate in Missouri	
345	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP
346		HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
347	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	
348	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
349	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
350	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Medical malpractice - definition of employee and physician employee	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
351	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
352	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
353	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
354	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
355	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense	DIFP
356	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	depreciation. Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
550	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP
357	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	records of the account holder Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health	DIFP
358					Care Act.	

Print Page 241 of 749

359	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	
360	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	
361	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	
362	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	
363	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP	
364	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
365	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP	
366	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
24-	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers		DIFP	
367	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36%	DIFP	
368	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	interest rate Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the	DIFP	
369	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	property Creates standards for predetermination of health	DIFP	
370	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions	care benefits requests and responses. Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and	DIFP	
371	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	venue in civil actions Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional	DIFP	DIFP-PR

Print Page 242 of 749

372					employer organizations	
272	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain	DIFP
373	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides	DIFP
374	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit	DIFP
375376	2017-	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	requirement. Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
370		HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for	
377	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	damages Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city	DIFP
378379	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	clerk Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
380	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
381	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
382	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP

Print Page 243 of 749

383					governance structure	
384	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
385		HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	•	DIFP
386	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
387	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
388	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
389	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler	Insurance contracts	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
390	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP
391	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
392	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP
393	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP
394	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	·	DIFP
395	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
396	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP

Print Page 244 of 749

397	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
398	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
399	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
400	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
401	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
402	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property		DIFP
403	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
404	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
405	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
406	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP
407	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP
408	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP
409	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
410	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize	DIFP-PR

Print Page 245 of 749

411					investment managers		
412	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in	DIFP-PR	
413	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	physicians providing sports	DIFP-PR	
414	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	medicine services Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses	DIFP-PR	
415	0040	00405			disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	D.E.D. D.D.	
	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her	DIFP-PR	
416					licensing board		
417	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR	DHSS
418	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	DMH
419	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
420	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
421	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
422		HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
423	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative	DIFP-PR	DMH
424	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	Professions not regulated by PR	practice agreements Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by	DIFP-PR	
425	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	the Division of Professional Registration Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the	DIFP-PR	
426	2016-	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	owner of the property to be on the premises in the future Expands the scope of practice	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 246 of 749

427	12-21				for dental hygienists		
		SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing	DIFP-PR	DOR
428					contractors	2152 22	
429	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
420	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure	DIFP-PR	DMH
430	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be	DIFP-PR	
431					given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications		
432	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
433	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
434	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her	DIFP-PR	
435	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	Regulation of occupations/professions	property Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
436	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
437	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
438	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
439	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	•	DIFP-PR	
440	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	=	DIFP-PR	
441	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be	DIFP-PR	MDA
441	2017-	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and	licensed Changes the number of voting	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 247 of 749

	01-12			Funeral Directors	public members on the State Board of Embalmers and
442 443	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	Regulation of occupations/professions	Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the DIFP-PR regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration
444	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county DIFP-PR commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets
445	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to DIFP-PR electrical contractor certificates
446	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of DIFP-PR political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals
447	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to DIFP-PR maintenance medication filled by pharmacists
448	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding DIFP-PR dispensations of maintenance medications
449	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental DIFP-PR Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri
450	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational DIFP-PR requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training
451	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to DIFP-PR physician referral to physical therapists
452	01-20		Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate DIFP-PR for electrical contractors
453	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to DIFP-PR dental franchisors
454	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses
•	2017-	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against den	

Print Page 248 of 749

455	01-26				payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful		
456	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR	
457	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	·	DIFP-PR	
458	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	
459	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	
460	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
461	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	
462	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
463	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
464	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
- •	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state	DIFP-PR	DNR

Print Page 249 of 749

	02-01				administrative entities and		
465					transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions		
466	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
467	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
468	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
469	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
470	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
471	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
472	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
473	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
474	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
475		HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry	DIFP-PR	
476	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with	DIFP-PR	DMH
477					regard to service locations or populations served		

Print Page 250 of 749

4-0		HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
478	02-08 2017-	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	
479 480	02-08 2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled	DMH	
	2016-	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	person Modifies provisions relating to	DMH	
481 482	12-05 2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	family law proceedings Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
402	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance		
483 484	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	program for homeless persons Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
485	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness		DMH	
486	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities		DMH	
487	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act		DMH	DIFP-PR
488	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
489	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators		DMH	
490	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the	DMH	

491					care of a physician licensed in		
		SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	this state to practice medicine Modifies the definition of a	DMH	
492	01-24 2017-	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	service dog Prohibits the waiver of	DMH	
493	01-26		,		guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions		
494	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from	DMH	
495	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	carrying out its duties Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable	DMH	OA
496	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
497	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
498	2016-	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri	DNR	
499	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Heritage Protection Act Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization		
500	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
501	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
502	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued	DNR	MDA
503	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	permit Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written	DNR	MDA
504	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned	DNR	

Print Page 252 of 749

505					water or sewer systems.		
506	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
507	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
508	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
509	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
510	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
511	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
512	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
513	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
514	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired		DNR	
515	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
516	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
517	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch,	DNR	

Print Page 253 of 749

518 519	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Missouri for the establishment of a state park Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
520	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts		DNR	
521	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
522	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	=	DNR	
523		SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to	DNR	
323	02-01 2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	state parks Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement	DNR	
524					funds		
525	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
526	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
527	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	•	DOC	DMH
528	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DOC	DPS
529	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death	DOC	
530	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	penalty in Missouri Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
330	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring		DOC	

Print Page 254 of 749

531					notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection		
532		SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences		DOC	
533	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	restorative justice conferences Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
534	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons		DOC	
535	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual	DOC	DMH
536	2016	CD100	Nasheed	Prognant Offender Transport	offenders	DOC	
537	12-08	30100	ivasiieeu	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
538	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
539	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in	DOC	DMH
540	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	correctional facilities Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in	DOC	DPS
541	2016-	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	correctional centers and jails Modifies provisions relating to	DOC	
542	12-14				private probation services for misdemeanor offenders		
572	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional	DOC	

Print Page 255 of 749

543 544	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole	DOC	
545	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	hearings Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
546	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
547	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
548	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
549	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
550	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
551	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole		DOC	
552	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC	
553	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC	
554	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a	DOC	

Print Page 256 of 749

555 556	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	minimum of 25 years of confinement Urges the City of St. Louis and I the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC	
557	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders		DOC	
558	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of Coertain offenders over the age of 65	000	
559	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	OOC	
560		HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	DMH
561	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing I Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
562	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out I of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	DMH
563	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
564	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to Employer requirements for employee benefits	OOLIR	DMH
565	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot I be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
566	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to I prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 257 of 749

567 568	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	can provide within the bi-state development agency Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
569	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant	Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		
570	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant	School Construction Act - prevailing wage	stablishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
	2016-	SB19	Brown	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law	DOLIR	
571	12-06 2016-	SB20	Brown	Prevailing wage	relating to labor organizations Repeals the law pertaining to	DOLIR	
572	12-06	OBZO	DIOWII	Trovaining wago	prevailing wage	DOLIN	
573	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown	Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
574	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater	Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
575	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine	Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
576	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
577	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
578	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
579	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from	DOLIR	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown	Collective bargaining representatives	employment Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining	DOLIR	
580	0040	0004	01	Minimum and Laure	representatives	DOLID	
581	2016- 12-08	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
582					statutes		
583	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements		DOLIR	

Print Page 258 of 749

584					agreements		
		SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to	DOLIR	
585 586	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	employment security Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
300	2016-	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	employees Increases the state minimum	DOLIR	DMH
587	12-08			-	wage to \$15 per hour		
588	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
589	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
590	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
591		SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
592	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
593	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien		
594	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DPS
595	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
596	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
597	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or	DOLIR	

Print Page 259 of 749

					refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a		
598					condition or continuation of employment		
599	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
600	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	individuals as independent contractors under certain	DOLIR	DOR
	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	circumstances Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay	DOLIR	
601	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Commission Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive	DOLIR	
602	0047	LIDAZZ	N	December 1 Manhamal Fairness Act	health care decision	DOLID	
603	01-06	HB3//	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
604	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
		HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	<u> </u>	DOLIR	
605	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	\$500,000 Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from	DOLIR	
606					the prevailing wage laws		
607	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or	DOLIR	
007	2017-	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	continuation of employment Modifies exemption for certain	DOLIR	
608	01-06				religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act		
609	2017-	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage	DOLIR	
610	01-06 2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	laws Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on	DOLIR	

Print Page 260 of 749

611	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of	DOLIR
612613	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	employment Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El- Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
614	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
615	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor	DOLIR
616	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	of the civil rights leader Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
010		HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on	DOLIR
617 618	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
619	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
620	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment	DOLIR
621	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	discrimination Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
622	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence		DOLIR
623	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
624	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor	DOLIR
624 625	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR
626	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act		DOLIR
020	2017-	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding	DOLIR

Print Page 261 of 749

	01-20				the Missouri Human Rights		
627	0047	LIDZ05			Act and employment discrimination	DOLLD	
628	2017- 01-24	HB/25	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR	
629	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability		
630	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
631	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State	DOLIR	MODOT
632	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Development Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United	DOLIR	
633	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	States Constitution Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are	DOLIR	
634	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	affected by domestic violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or	DOLIR	
635 636	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	gender identity Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles	DOR	MODOT
637		HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	newer than ten years old Changes the laws regarding	DOR	
	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	taxation of aircraft Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal	DOR	
638	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	taxes paid Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
640	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters		DOR	DMH
641	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission	DOR	PSC

642					of electricity to customers		
042	2016-	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MODOT
643	12-02	HBCC	rtuur	Tratornayo Traotrana	Trust Fund	DON	WODOT
644	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
645	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
646	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for	DOR	
040	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	commercial food preparation Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity	DOR	
647					owes no taxes		
648	2016- 12-05	HB109	,	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri		DED
649	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
650	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
651	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation	DOR	DOLIR
	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	network companies Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate	DOR	
652	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	taxation on personal property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a	DOR	PSC
653	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain	DOR	DED
654	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	campaign contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain	DOR	OA
655	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean- up	campaign contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax	DOR	
656					exemptions		
657	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
658	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and	DOR	
659	2016-	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	identification cards Allows St. Louis City and St.	DOR	

Print Page 263 of 749

660	12-06				Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis		
660	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Zoo Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax	DOR	
661 662	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	credit program Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
663	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
664	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
665	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
666	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
667	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
668	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
669	2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
670	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
671	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	

Print Page 264 of 749

672	2016- 12-08	SB183	Hoskins	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of	DOR	
673	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	money by public entities Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
674	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
675	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
676	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
677	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
678	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
679	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
680	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
681	2016- 12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
682	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
683	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax		
	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college		

Print Page 265 of 749

684	2016-	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	students attending school outside the state of Missouri Establishes a residence	DOR	
685	12-14	TIDZZO	Woon	Silver e lleeriee applicante	address exemption for certain driver's license applicants	DOIN	
686	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
687	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
688	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR	
689	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR	
690	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
691	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
692	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
693	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
694	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
695	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR	
696	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
607	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and	DOR	
697	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents	DOR	

698					of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019		
699	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	
700	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
701	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR	
702	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR	
703	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
704	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
705	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR	
706	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
707	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR	
708	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
709	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
710	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
711	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
712	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
	2017-	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper	DOR	

Print Page 267 of 749

712	01-10				limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as		
713	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	circuit breaker Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
715	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
716	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
717	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
718	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country		DESE
719	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if	DOR	
720	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	no proof is provided Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
721	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	
722	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated	DOR	
,	2017-	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	to buying a first home Proposes a constitutional	DOR	MODOT

Print Page 268 of 749

723	01-10				amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"		
724	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	-	DOR	DNR
725	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC
726	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
727	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	· -	DOR	
728	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	•	DOR	
729	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology	DOR	
730	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	business facility project Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
731	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID		DOR	
732	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross		
, , ,	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the		

Print Page 269 of 749

733	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income. Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter	DOR	
734					approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety		
735	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
736		SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
737	2017- 01-12	SB280	Hoskins	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
738	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
750	2017- 01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	· -	DOR	
739 740	2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic	DOR	
	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	violation Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected	DOR	
741	2017-	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property	disability Authorizes a tax credit for	DOR	
742	01-18 2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	owners Property assessment	senior citizen property owners Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as	DOR	
743	00:-			5	residential property	D.O.D.	
744	2017- 01-18	HJR28	laylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR	
- · ·	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a)	DOR	

745					of the Constitution.	
	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the	DOR
746	2017	LIDGGA	Varman	Vahiala lighting aguinment	International Registration Plan	DOD
747	2017- 01-20	ПD004	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOK
748	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
749	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
750	2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
751	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
752	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
753	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
754	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
755	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
756	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR
757	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
- 	2017-	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use	DOR

Print Page 271 of 749

	01-24				their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when		
					taxes paid by postal mail do		
758					not have clear postmarks		
		HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping	DOR	
	01-25				requirements for salvage dealers and operators of		
					salvage pool or salvage		
759					disposal sales		
		HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional	DOR	
760	01-25				amendment to eliminate personal property tax		
, 00	2017-	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early	Authorizes Greene County	DOR	
	01-26		71001111	childhood ed programs	and any city within the county		
					to propose a sales tax for the		
761					purpose of early childhood education programs		
7 0 -	2017-	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax	Implements the Streamlined	DOR	
	01-26			Agreement	Sales and Use Tax		
762					Agreement		
	2017- 01-26	HB/64	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation	DOR	DIFP
763	01-20				network companies		
		SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned	DOR	
764	01-26		14		Income Tax Credit	B.0.B	
	2017- 01-26	HB//1	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee	DOR	
	01-20				for plug-in electric hybrid		
765					vehicles		
		HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of	DOR	DPS
	01-26				revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide		
					educational material on		
766					vehicular stops and searches		
700							
	2017-	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	by law enforcement Requires a tax rate ceiling	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration	DOR	
767	01-26			, , ,	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase		
767	01-26 2017-		Wieland Hummel	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of		
767	01-26			, , ,	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID	DOR	
767 768	01-26 2017-			, , ,	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of	DOR	
	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017-		Hummel	, , ,	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political	DOR	
	01-26 2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters	DOR	
	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017-	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in	DOR	
	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017-	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a	DOR	
	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017-	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the	DOR	
	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017-	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation	DOR	
768	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-31	SB361	Hummel Tate	REAL ID	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the	DOR DOR	
768 769	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-31	SB361 HB781	Hummel Tate	REAL ID Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete	DOR DOR	
768	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-31 2017- 01-31	SB361 HB781 HB787	Hummel Tate Davis	REAL ID Property tax rate ceiling Tax deduction for firefighters	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR DOR	
768 769	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-31 2017- 01-31 2017-	SB361 HB781 HB787	Hummel Tate	REAL ID Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year Changes the laws regarding	DOR DOR	
768 769	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-31 2017- 01-31	SB361 HB781 HB787	Hummel Tate Davis	REAL ID Property tax rate ceiling Tax deduction for firefighters	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to	DOR DOR	
768 769	01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-31 2017- 01-31 2017-	SB361 HB781 HB787	Hummel Tate Davis	REAL ID Property tax rate ceiling Tax deduction for firefighters	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain	DOR DOR	

Print Page 272 of 749

	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter	DOR	
772					approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
773	2017- 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
774	2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
775	2017- 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
776	2017- 02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
777	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
778	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
779	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
780	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
781	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
782	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
783	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
784	2017- 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person	DOR	DPS

Print Page 273 of 749

785					who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle		
786	2016- 12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
787	2016- 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
788	2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS	
789	2016- 12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
	2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer	DPS	
790 791	2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	or requested by another party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
792	2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	•	DPS	
793	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
794	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes	DPS	
795	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
796	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH

Print Page 274 of 749

797	2016- 12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
798	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
799	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
800	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
801	2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
802	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
803	2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
804	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS	DMH
805	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS	
806	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
807	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
808	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
809	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and	DPS	

Print Page 275 of 749

810 811	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS
812	2016- 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
813	2016- 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
814	2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
815	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
816	2016- 12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS
817	2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS
818	2016- 12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
010	2016- 12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS
819	2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	manage a bingo game Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at	DPS
820 821	2016- 12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	least 24 hours	DPS
822	2016- 12-08	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
<u> </u>		SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications	Modifies the authority of local	DPS

Print Page 276 of 749

022	12-08			service	governments to offer certain	
823	2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	communications services Reduces the time period after which new members of an	DPS
824	2016- 12-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	organization are allowed to manage a bingo game Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene	DPS
825	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	of an accident when a death has occurred Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask,	DPS
826	2016-	⊔ ₽180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
827	12-08	110100	Fillilips	Law Lillottement Necognition week	beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DF3
828	2016- 12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
829	2016- 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
	2016- 12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing	DPS
830	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	endangered person Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control	DPS
831	2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Fund Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political	DPS
832					subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	
833	2016- 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law	DPS
	2016- 12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	enforcement agencies Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three	DPS
834	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law	DPS
835	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that	DPS

Print Page 277 of 749

836	2016- 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	include more than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-	DPS	
837 838	2016- 12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	involved deaths Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS	
839	2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS	
840	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	
841	2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State	DPS	
842	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	DPS	
843 844	2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and	DPS	
845	2016- 12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS	
846	2016- 12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted	DPS	
847	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	prices Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
848		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
		SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
849	2016-	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding	DPS	

	12-29				911 emergency		
850					communication services		
851	2016- 12-29		Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	alcoholic beverages	DPS	
852	2016- 12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
853	2017- 01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
854	2017- 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
855	2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game			
856	2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
857	2017- 01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS	
858	2017- 01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS	
050	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly	DPS	DSS
859	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed	DPS	
860					firearms dealer		
861	2017- 01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
862	2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence	DPS	
863	2017- 01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state	DPS	
003	2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	of Missouri Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law	DPS	

Print Page 279 of 749

864					enforcement officer	
965	2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police DPS review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-	3
865 866	2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	involved shooting Prohibits prosecuting DPS attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	3
867	2017- 01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to DPS services for victims of crimes	3
868	2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	3
869	2017- 01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding DPS cell site simulator devices	3
870	2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to DPS the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	3
871	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	Peace officer licensee discipline	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	3
872	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to DPS the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	3
873	2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line DPS of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	3
874	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding DPS the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	S
875	2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell DPS intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	3
	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state DPS regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null	3

Print Page 280 of 749

876					and void and of no force or effect		
877	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors		DPS	
878		HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
879	2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
880	2017- 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding	DPS	
881		HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	public nuisance penalties Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
882	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument		DPS	MODOT
883	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument		DPS	DHE
884	2017- 01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
885	2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	-	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer	DPS	
886	2017- 01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	cash rebate coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security		
887	2017-	HR502	Eitzpatrick	Fantaey enorte contacte	screening, with an exception Modifies provisions relating to	npe	
888	01-10		Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	fantasy sports contests		
000	2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another	DPS	
889					agency		

Print Page 281 of 749

890	2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
891	2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
892	2017- 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
893	2017- 01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
894	2017- 01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
895	2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
896	2017- 01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
897	2017- 01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
898	2017- 01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
899	2017- 01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense		
- 	2017- 01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a	DPS	

900					motorboat	
901	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS
902	2017- 01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS
000	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a	DPS
903 904	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	distributor To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS
905	2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
906	2017- 01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS
907	2017- 01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
908	2017- 01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS
909	2017- 01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS
910	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
911	2017- 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
912	2017- 01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
		SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to	DPS

Print Page 283 of 749

913	01-12				compensation awarded under the Line of Duty	
913	2017- 01-12	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Compensation Act Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
915	2017- 01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
	2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri	DPS
916917	2017- 01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Blasting Safety Act Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
918	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS
919	2017- 01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS
920	2017- 01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
921	2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
922	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work		DPS
	2017- 01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene	DPS
923	2017- 01-20	HB668	Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	of a domestic violence call Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit	DPS
924	2017- 01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	court of such city Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's	DPS

925					Wonder Dog		
926	2017- 01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
927	2017- 01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms		
	2017- 01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate	DPS	MODOT
928 929	2017- 01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	damages Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
930	2017- 01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	-	DPS	
	2017- 01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon	DPS	
931	2017- 01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon	DPS	
932	2017- 01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective	DPS	
933	2017- 01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	headgear	DPS	
934		SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	flotation devices Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution	DPS	DSS
935	2017	⊔ ₽736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders Establishes the 911 Good	DPS	
936	01-25	710730	Olevens	311 Good Gamanian Act	Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	ы	
937	2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms		
	2017-	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to	DPS	

020	01-25				the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory		
938	2017- 01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	account. Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS	
939 940	2017- 01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	security matters Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
941	2017- 01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS	
942	2017- 01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored	DPS	
943	2017- 01-26	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	data Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
944	2017- 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
344	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to	DPS	
945	2017-	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant	properly dispose of seized property Urges the United States	DPS	
946	01-30	001111	molana	materials	Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	D . 0	
947	2017- 01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating	DPS	
948	2017- 01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	liquor directly to Missouri residents Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires	DPS	DOR
949					driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops		
950	2017- 01-31	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB801	Peters	Official state hand gun	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of	DPS	
951					Missouri		

Print Page 286 of 749

952	2017- 02-01	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
	2017- 02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire- retardant materials	DPS	
953954	2017- 02-01	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
955	2017- 02-02	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
956	2017- 02-02	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	2017- 02-02	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of	DPS	
957 958	2017- 02-02	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	such tests Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	
	2017- 02-02	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the	DPS	
959	2017- 02-07	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	person's effects or vehicle Changes the law regarding military complaints against a	DPS	
960		HB859	Poque	Second Amendment Preservation	commanding officer Establishes the "Second	DPS	
961	02-07			Act	Amendment Preservation Act"		
962	2017- 02-07	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
963	2017- 02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
964	2017- 02-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
	2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be	DPS	MODOT
965					admitted to mitigate damages		

Print Page 287 of 749

		HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States	DPS	
966	02-08				Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89		
967	2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	
968	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection	DSS	PSC
969	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such	DSS	DMH
970					communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent		
971	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
972	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
973	2016- 12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
974	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy	DSS	DED
<i>37</i> 4	2016- 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	resource centers Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO	DSS	DMH
975	2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	HealthNet Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in	DSS	
976	2016-	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult Provides for the expansion of		
977	12-06	5510	эонирр		MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018		
978	2016- 12-08	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if	DSS	

Print Page 288 of 749

979 980	2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
981	2016- 12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
982	2016- 12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
983	2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	•	DSS	DIFP-PR
984	2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	
985	2016- 12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription	DSS	DHSS
986	2016-	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	while pregnant Allows kinship placements for	DSS	
987	12-19 2016- 12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	foster children Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DSS	DPS
988 989	2016- 12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	manslaughter Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
990	2016- 12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS	
	2016- 12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the	DSS	OA

Print Page 289 of 749

991 992	2016- 12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
993	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS	
994	2016- 12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
995	2016- 12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
996	2016- 12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
997	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DSS	MDA
	2017- 01-03	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling	DSS	
998 999	2017- 01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	governmental interest Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1000	2017-	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1001	2017-	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
1002	2017- 01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
1003	2017- 01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
1004	2017-	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	

Print Page 290 of 749

1005	01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1006	2017- 01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	• •	DSS	
1007	2017- 01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants		DSS	
1008	01-10	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	
1009	01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency	DSS	
1010 1011	2017- 01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	prevention programs Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS	
1012	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1013	01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
1014	01-20	HB684	·	MO HealthNet managed care	managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1015	01-23	нв691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS	
1016	01-24	HB707	·	Maintenance orders	maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of	DSS	

Print Page 291 of 749

1017 2017 01-2	- HB713 4	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
2017 01-2	- HB724 4	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the		
2017 1020 01-2		Stevens	MO HealthNet services	best interest of the child Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
	- HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
2017 01-2 1022	- HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS	
2017 01-2	- SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine	DSS	
01-2	- SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	months to six months Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving	DSS	
01-3	- HB802 1	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	offenses against children Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO	DSS	
2017 02-0 1026		Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	HealthNet services Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	MDA
2017 02-0		Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS	
2017 02-0 1028		5 McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
2017 02-0 1029	- HB840 2	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
	- HB852 7	? Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS	
2016 12-0		McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS

Print Page 292 of 749

1032	12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1033	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1034	2016- 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
1035	2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
1036	2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
1037	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1038	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1039	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
1040	2016- 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
1041		SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1042	12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1043	12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DPS
1043	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DHSS
1044	2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	industrial hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
1046	2016-	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
		HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding	MDA	MDC

Print Page 293 of 749

1047	12-08				feral swine		
1048		HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1049	01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
	01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be	MDA	DHSS
1050 1051	2017- 01-12	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	labeled as such Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
1052	01-12	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
1053	01-18	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA	
1054	2017- 01-19	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1055		HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
1056	01-24	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
1057	2017-	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1058	2017- 01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
4050	01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain	MDA	DOR
1059	2017- 02-07	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	circumstances Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of	MDA	
1060		HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive	agricultural land Urges the federal government	MDA	

Print Page 294 of 749

02-08			regulations	to rescind the veterinary feed		
1061				directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017		
2016- 1062 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals		MDC	MDA
2016- 12-05 1063	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
2016- 1064 12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	MDC	
	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	years Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	-	MDC	
	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	-	MDC	MDA
	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs		MDC	MDA
	SB241	Schatz	Poaching		MDC	MDA
	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's	MDC	
	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	authority to acquire land Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed		MDC	DPS
	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping	Allows nonresidents who own	MDC	

Print Page 295 of 749

02-01			permits	at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for		
1077 2017- 02-01		Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
		Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
2016- 1080 12-02		Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT	
2016- 12-02 1082		Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county	MODOT	
1083 2016- 12-05		Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	special road and bridge tax Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology	MODOT	DPS
1084 2016-	HB128	Davie	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixor	testing program.	MODOT	
12-05 1085		Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixor	Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".		
	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway	MODOT	
2016- 12-06		Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	system Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on	MODOT	
	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	roads Designates the Lyndon Ebker	MODOT	
1090 12-06 2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Memorial Bridge Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November	MODOT	
1091				general election to the April general municipal election		

Print Page 296 of 749

1092	12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
1093	12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS
1094	2016- 12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT	
1095	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT	
1096	2016- 12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
1097	12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
1098	2016- 12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites		MODOT	DPS
1099	12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
1100	12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation		
1101	2016- 12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1102	2016- 12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
		HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 297 of 749

1103			hand-held wireless device		
2016- 12-21 1104	HB306 Berry	Weigh station/inspection site	bypass Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS	S
2016- 12-21 1105	SB225 Scha	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2016- 12-21 1106	HB312 Walk	er Texting while driving prohibite	d Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	e	S
2016- 12-21 1107	HB313 Walk	er Removal/disposal of abandon aircraft		MODOT	
2017- 01-06	HB378 Brown	n Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner		S
2017- 01-06 1109	HB397 Nicho	ls Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT	
	HB443 Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
2017- 01-06 1111	SB243 Hege	man Vehicles using connected bra system	king Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system		
2017- 01-06	SB253 Nash	eed Texting while driving prohibite		MODOT DPS	S
	HB542 Korm	an Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	• MODOT	
2017- 1114 01-10	HB546 Hans	en Texting while driving prohibite	·	e MODOT DPS	S
2017- 01-11 1115	HB574 Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2017- 1116 01-11	HB579 Redn	non Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
	SB283 Hege	man Special road district commissi elections	oner Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty		
2017- 01-18	HB629 Miller	Port authorities	Compensation Act Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring	MODOT	

Print Page 298 of 749

1118				professional services		
2017- 01-18	SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
2017-	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts		MODOT	
2017- 01-19	SB315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine	MODOT	
2017- 01-20	HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	collection Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT	
2017- 01-20	HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district		MODOT	
	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	
2017- 1125 01-20	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems		MODOT	DPS
	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax		MODOT	DOR
	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts		MODOT	
	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	• •	MODOT	
	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	• •	MODOT	
	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named		MODOT	
2017- 01-25	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund		MODOT	

Print Page 299 of 749

1132		SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications	MODOT	
1133 1134	2017- 01-26	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Infrastructure Deployment Act Provides that 2-year and 4- year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT	DHE
1135	01-31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT	
1126	01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or	MODOT	DPS
1136 1137	2017- 01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	evidence of a nuisance. Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT	
1138	2017- 02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT	
	02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by	MODOT	
1139 1140	2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS
-	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and	MODOT	
1141		HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Transportation Commission Modifies the definition of	MODOT	DPS
1142	02-02		Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	autocycle Relating to commercial motor		DPS
1143	02-02		Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	vehicle routes Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to	MODOT	
1144					expand the traffic capacity of certain highways		
	2017-	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional	MODOT	

Print Page 300 of 749

1145	02-02				Transportation District		
	2017- 02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT	
	2017- 02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political	MODOT	
1147 1148	2017- 02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	subdivisions Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
1149	2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	•	MODOT	DOR
	2017- 02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
	2017- 02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
		00000					
1152		SB288	Nasheed		court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
	12-02			Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed	court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go	OA
1153	12-02	HB27		Elections - closed primary system Local Government - landlords	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system. Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the	court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	DMH
1153	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB27	Christofanelli Cross	, , ,	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system. Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by	court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library OA OA	

Print Page 301 of 749

12-02 shall not be required to disclose news sources or information 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB92 Runions 12-05 commissions 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB118 Vescovo 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- BJR3 McGaugh 12-05 2016- HJR3 McGaugh 12-05 2016- SB2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbylists Modifies provisions relating to OA lobbyists Notices on website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State Members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees a filt of the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees and committ		2016-	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission	OA	
2016- HB72 McGaugh 1159 12-02 2016- HB76 McGaugh 1159 12-02 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-03 2016- HB92 Runions 12-05 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 2016- HB126 Vescovo 2016- HB126 Vescov	1157					appoint persons to vacated		
2016- HB76 McGaugh 12-02 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1160 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1162 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1163 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1164 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1165 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1166 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1167 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1168 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1168 2016- HB77 McGaugh 12-05 1169 2016- HB77 Rowland 12-05 1169 2016- HB78 McGaugh 12-05 1169 2016- BB7 Curls 12-05 1169 2016- BB7 Curls 12-05 1169 2016- SB7 Curls 12-05 1169 2016- SB7 Libla 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-06 12-07 12-08 12-07 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-09 12-0		2016-	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding	OA	
1160 2016 HB77 McGaugh 12-02 1161 2016 HB92 Runions 12-05 1162 2016 HB116 Rowland 12-05 1163 2016 HB117 Rowland 12-05 1164 1165 2016 HB116 Vescovo 2016 HB117 Rowland 12-05 1166 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 HB127 Shumake 12-05 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 HB127 Shumake 12-05 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 B126 Vescovo 2016 HB126 Vescovo 2016 B126 Vescovo 2016	1159		HB72	McGaugh		Changes the laws regarding	OA	
2016- HB77 McGaugh Courts - Vexatious litigations Establishes procedures OA DM 2016- HB92 Runions Local Government - planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman 2016- HB116 Rowland			HB76	McGaugh	News sources and information	shall not be required to	OA	DMH
2016- HB10 Rowland Courts - juror compensation Changes the compensation a deficing a chairman instead of electing a chai	1160		HR77	McGaugh	Courte - Vevatione litigations	information	ΩΔ	DMH
1162 2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 1163 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 1164 12-05 1165 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 1166 2016- HB126 Vescovo 10-00 A General - fairness in public construction 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1166 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1166 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1166 2016- BJR2 Shumake 12-05 1167 2016- SBR2 Schaaf 12-05 2016- SBR2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbyists 12-05 2016- SBR2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property Procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property Procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property Procedure for certain public officials can become lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property A receivership Rowledge Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential property Provisions relating to A lobbyists Modifies residential	1161	12-02	ווטוו	McGaugii	-	concerning vexatious litigations		DIVIT
2016- HB116 Rowland 12-05 1163 2016- HB117 Rowland 12-05 1164 2016- HB126 Vescovo 14-00 A statements 2016- HJR2 Shumake 2016- 12-05 12-05 12-05 12-05 13-0	1162	12-05	HB92	Runions		commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead	OA	
1164 12-05 1165 12-06 12-06 12		2016- 12-05	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to	OA	
2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR2 Shumake 12-05 2016- HJR3 McGaugh 12-05 2016- SB2 Schaaf 12-05 2016- SB3 Schaaf 12-05 2016- SB47 Libla Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State 1171 2016- SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban Imposes a gift ban for the General Assembly and their candidate committees	1164	12-05	HB117	Rowland	-	to publish financial interest	OA	
1166 1166 1206 AURIAN AURI	1165	2016- 12-05	HB126	Vescovo			OA	
2016- HJR3 McGaugh 12-05	1166	12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans	OA	DPS
2016- SB2 Schaaf Ethics - lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to OA lobbyists 2016- SB3 Schaaf Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyists 2016- SB3 Schaaf 12-05		2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh		Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a		
2016- SB3 Schaaf 12-05		2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to	OA	
2016- SB27 Curls Courts - Residential property receivership receivership 2016- SB47 Libla Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website 1170 12-06 SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban 1172 Curls Courts - Residential property receivership receivership Allows legally required notice OA to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the Members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	1108	2016-	SB3	Schaaf	.	Modifies provisions relating to	OA	
receivership 2016- SB47 Libla Elected Officials - SOS publish 12-06	1169				·	certain public officials can		
12-06 notices on website to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State 2016- SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban Imposes a gift ban for the OA members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	1170		SB27	Curls			OA	
State 2016- SB59 Sifton Ethics - gift ban Imposes a gift ban for the OA members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees			SB47	Libla		to be published on a website to be established and		
1172 committees	1171	2016-	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General		
2016- SB73 Schaaf Ethics - campaign finance laws Creates new provisions of law OA 12-06 relating to financial disclosure	1172	2016-	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	committees Creates new provisions of law	OA	
1173 under campaign finance laws 2016- SB75 Munzlinger Elections - vacancies in county Modifies provisions relating to Modifies provisions and Modifie	1173	}	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county	under campaign finance laws	OA	

Print Page 302 of 749

1174	12-06			elected offices	vacancies in county elected offices	
	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges		OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	<u>-</u>	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	are called on active state duty Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the	
	2016- 12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	bonding requirements Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	•	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB126	Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments		OA

Print Page 303 of 749

1187	,				Supreme Court		
1188	2016- 12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
1189	2016- 12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1190	12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1191	2016- 12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1192	12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data		DPS
1192	2016-	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1194	2016- 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
1195	2016- 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
1196	2016- 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	•	OA	
1197	2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
1198	2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
1199	12-08		·	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General	UA	

Print Page 304 of 749

1200				Assembly		
2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA	
2016- 12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists		OA	
2016- 1203 12-08	HB153	Corlew	Courts - expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	DMH
	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary		
2016- 12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits		OA	
2016- 1206 12-08	HB172	Davis	Courts - municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	OA	
2016- 12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
2016- 12-08 1208	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	•	OA	
	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration		OA	
2016- 12-13 1210	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
2016- 12-13 1211	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
2016- 12-13 1212	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender- divided	OA	
	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	
1219				Ocholal Moodilluly		

Print Page 305 of 749

1214	12-13	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person		
	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
1217	12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	
1218	12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
	12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution	OA	
1219	2016-	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	or civil enforcement Modifies provisions of law	OA	
1220 1221		HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	relating to ethics Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
1222	12-13	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
1223	12-14	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
_	2016- 12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
1225		SB200	Libla	Courts - expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	
1226		SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	
		HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving	OA	

Print Page 306 of 749

12-15			gifts to local government
2016- 12-15 1228	HB234 Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	officials Changes the laws regarding OA the filling of commissioner offices
2016- 1229 12-16	SB207 Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for OA emergency workers
2016- 1230 12-16	SB208 Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses OA
	HB242 Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of OA State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved
2016- 12-19	HB249 Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	for circulation. Repeals a provision OA prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen
2016- 1233 12-19	HB258 Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the OA Missouri accountability portal
12-19	HB269 Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to OA the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and
1234 2016-	SB213 Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	certain measures Relating to time-limited offers OA
1235 12-20 2016- 12-21	HB299 Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	to settle tort claims Specifies how courts may rule OA in contractual disputes involving the law of other
2016- 12-21 1237	HB315 Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	countries Repeals a provision OA prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen
	HB325 Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	
2016- 12-29 1239	HB335 Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding DA public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities
2016- 1240 12-29	HB339 DeGroot	Courts - Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to OA tort claims
2016- 12-30	HB342 Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.
2017- 01-03 1242	HJR11 Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional OA amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials
2017- 01-03	HB352 Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public OA funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt

Print Page 307 of 749

1243				similar statutes		
	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
2017- 01-03 1245	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
2017- 01-03 1246	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR
01-06	HB380	Plocher	Courts - municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	court Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go	OA	
1249	LIDAGA	0	OA Comment Microsomi Commelina	toward the law library	0.4	
1250 01-06		Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	UA	
2017- 1251 01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA	
2017- 01-06 1252	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
2017- 1253 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - misjoinder parties in civil action	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
2017- 1257 01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
2017- 01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary	OA	

Print Page 308 of 749

1258	}				Address	
1259	01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
1260	2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits	OA
1261	2017- 01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	on the federal government Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA
1262	01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
1263	01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
1264	01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
1265	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1266	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1267	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1268	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized	OA
1269	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	and ready for business Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
1270	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1271	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA

Print Page 309 of 749

1272	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1273	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1274	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1275	2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1276	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
1277	01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits	OA
1277 1278	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	on the federal government Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA
1279	2017- 01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1280	2017- 01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1281	2017- 01-10	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1282	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	
1283	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
1284	01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	_	OA
1285	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
		HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter	Requires the secretary of	OA

Print Page 310 of 749

01-10 1286		registration	state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	
2017- 01-10	HB538 Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property		OA
	HB543 Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority		OA
2017- 01-10	HB545 Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
2017- 01-10 1290	HB548 Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	•	OA
2017- 1291 01-10	HB554 Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
2017- 01-10	HCR10 Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
2017- 01-10	HJR19 Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements		OA
01-10	HJR23 Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to	OA
2017- 01-10	HR35 Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	SB259 Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot	OA
	SB260 Munzlinger	Courts - establishment of venue	be independently established Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	OA

Print Page 311 of 749

2017 01-1 ²		Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	
2017 01-1		Munzlinger	Courts - dismissal of a claim	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder	OA
2017 01-11 1300		Green	OA General - competitive bids	where venue does not exist Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
2017 1301 01-1		Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017 01-1	- HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library	OA
2017 01-1		McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	district Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA
2017 1304 01-12		Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public	OA
2017 01-12 1305	- HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	funds for lobbying purposes Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
2017 01-12		Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee	OA
2017 1307 01-12		Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	contracts with the state Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
2017 01-12	- HCR13	3 Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
2017 01-12 1309	- HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
2017 01-12 1310		Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	•	OA
2017 1311 01-12		Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017 1312 01-17		Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017 01-18 1313	- HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017 01-18 1314		McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017 01-18		Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court	OA

Print Page 312 of 749

	2017- 01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being	OA
1316	2017-	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	required to state a reason. Modifies provisions relating to	OA
1317		110070	0 "		lobbyist expenditures	
1318	01-20	HB673	Curis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	
	2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be	OA
	2017- 01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - punitive damages	computerized. Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
1321	2017- 01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
1322		SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
1323	01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA
1324	2017-	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA
1325	2017- 01-24	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
1326	2017- 01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States	OA
1327 1328	2017- 01-25	HB735	Chipman	Courts - municipal court credibility	Congress. Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	OA
1329	2017- 01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA
1330	2017-	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding	OA
	2017- 01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	the state personnel law. Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name	OA
1331		HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing	or maiden name Specifies that any regulation	OA

Print Page 313 of 749

01-26		regulations	that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval
2017- 01-26	HJR34 Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	for re-issuance Proposes a constitutional OA amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the
2017- 01-31	HB777 Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	General Assembly Requires the establishment of OA a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals
1334	UD700 MaCaush	Floated Officials - Emergancy rules	from voter registration records
2017- 1335 01-31	HB792 McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to OA emergency rules
2017- 01-31	HR281 Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017
2017- 01-31 1337	HB797 Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding OA the residency requirement for the attorney general
2017- 01-31 1338	HJR35 Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional OA amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials
2017- 01-31 1339	HJR36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint OA Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
	HB808 Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition
2017- 1341 02-01	HB818 Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding OA
2017- 02-01 1342	HR304 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	county budgets Grants the use of the House OA Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017
2017- 02-01	HR305 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House OA Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock
02-01	HR306 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	session on March 31, 2017 Grants the use of the House OA Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory
2017- 02-01 1345	SB381 Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to OA reports on audits issued by the State Auditor
	SB383 Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in OA

Print Page 314 of 749

02-01 1346				tort actions shall only be held	
2017- 02-01	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	severally liable and not jointly Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for	OA
1347 2017-	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	minor traffic violations Modifies provisions relating to	ΩΔ
1348 02-02			·	initiative petitions	
2017- 02-02 1349	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017- 02-02 1350	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
2017- 02-02 1351	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
2017- 02-02 1352	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets		OA
2017- 02-06 1353	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
2017- 1354 02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	
2017- 02-07 1356	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
2017- 02-07		McCann Beatty	OA Conerel - rule promulaction	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	
2017- 02-07	HB864	rent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General	OA

Print Page 315 of 749

1358	3				Assembly and the Governor		
1359	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	OA	
1360	2017- 02-07	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA	
1361	2017- 02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	• •	OA	
1362	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA	
1363	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA	
1364	12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	=	OA-BP	OA
1365	2016-	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	- ·	OA-BP	
1366	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	•	OA-BP	OA
1367	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	•	OA-BP	
1368	12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	for newly elected members of the General Assembly and	OA-BP	OA
1369 1370	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	. ,	OA-BP	DIFP
1371	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDA
13/1	•				ovorsees the department		

Print Page 316 of 749

	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that	OA-BP	DNR
1372 1373	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
1374	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1375	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
1376	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DESE
1377	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DED
1378	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DOR
1379	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DPS
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDC

Print Page 317 of 749

1380		LIBOST	D. W		department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		DATE
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee		OA-BP	DMH
	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DOC
	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHSS
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DSS
	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MODOT
	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	, ,	OA-BP	DOLIR
	2016-	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	·	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
		HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-21	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 318 of 749

1390)				General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018		
1391	01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1392	2017- 01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
1393	2017- 01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
1394	2017- 01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA
1395	2017- 01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System		OA-BP	OA
1396	01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
1397	01-19	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
1398	01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
1399	2017- 01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1400	2017- 01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA
1401	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1402	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
1403	01-25		Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement		OA
	2017- 01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 319 of 749

1404					system		
	2017- 02-01	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
-	2017- 02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system		OA
	2017- 02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
	2016- 12-05	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
	2016- 12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2	2016- 12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations		PSC	DED
	2016- 12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
1415		SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
	2016- 12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
	2016- 12-13	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters		DED- Energy
	2016- 12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of	PSC	
1418 1419		SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	general rate proceedings. Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED- Energy
	2016-	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
2		SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically	PSC	DED- Energy

Print Page 320 of 749

1421 2016- 12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	
1422 2016-	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	replacement surcharge Changes provisions of law	PSC	DED-
1423 12-29			v	related to net metering.		Energy
12-30 14 24	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2017- 1425 01-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2017- 01-06	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
2017- 1428 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED- Energy
	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	9,
2017- 01-06 1430	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy
2017- 1431 01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
2017- 1432 01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED- Energy
2017- 1434 01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if	PSC	DED- Energy

Print Page 321 of 749

1436		necessary.	
2017- HB747 Miller 01-25 1437	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC
2017- HB750 Korman 01-25	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	
2017- HB827 DeGroot 02-02	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC
2017- SB384 Rowden 02-02	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of	PSC
1440		regulation	

Print Page 322 of 749

Message: Weekly Query - 2/8/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID: 29388113
Policy Action: Not Specified

Weekly Query - 2/8/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, February 08, 2017 10:43 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

☐ qry_DepartmentQuery2.8.xlsx (153 Kb HTML)

Please find the weekly assignment list attached.

I have added two new columns to this week – Date Bill Added and Sponsor. The "Date Bill Added" column will make identifying new bills a lot easier – any bills that have a date later than the most recent weekly report (in this case it would the report from 2/1/17) are new to your list. I hope the new information is useful and makes filling out your reports a little easier.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 323 of 749

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2		HB93	Lauer	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan	Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry	Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard	Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson	Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson	Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey	Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson	Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls	Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be	DED	
11	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine	Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	used for owner occupancy Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
13	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine	Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	•	DED	DHE
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	

15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16		SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing	DED	
17	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Infrastructure Investment Act Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
23	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	DED	
23	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	years Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
27	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
21	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in	DED	MDA
31	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	food deserts Urges the United States government to condemn the	DED	

Print Page 325 of 749

32					persecution of Falun Gong practitioners		
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery	DED	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	store in a food desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit		DED	MDA
36 37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	apprentices in a skilled trade Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate		DED	
39		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel		DED	
40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action		DED	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability		
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the	DED	
43	2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	people of Israel Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners		DED	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg		DED	

46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works		DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual	DED	
		HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	appropriation cap Modifies the film tax credit	DED	
50 51	01-31 2017- 02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	program Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary	DED	
53	2016-	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned	residence Modifies provisions relating to	DED-Energy	PSC
54	12-08			communities	solar energy systems in certain planned communities		
55	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
56	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
57	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing		
58	2016-	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary	certain services Changes the laws regarding	DESE	
59	12-05	1.5110	.1004	Education	elementary and secondary education	2202	
	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days		DESE	
60 61	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	

Print Page 327 of 749

62	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
63	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
64	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
65	2016- 12-06		Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
66	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
67	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card		DESE	
68	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
69	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
70	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children		DESE	DHSS
71	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
72	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	-	DESE	
73	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	

Print Page 328 of 749

	2016-	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school	DESE	
74	12-08				restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only		
75	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
76	2016-	SB133	Chappelle-	Subdistricts in school districts	degree exam Creates new subdistricts in	DESE	
70	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB173	Nadal Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	certain school districts Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to	DESE	
77					participate in extracurricular activities		
70	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students	DESE	
78	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	attending school in the district Creates the Career and Technical Education	DESE	
79 80	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Certification Program Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
81	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal	DESE	
82	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	guardians Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision	DESE	
83	2016-	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	examination Relating to school antibullying	DESE	
84	12-16 2016-	HB253		Career and Technical Education	policies Creates the Career and	DESE	DED
85	12-19	112200	o main	Certification Program	Technical Education Certification Program	5202	525
	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used	DESE	
86					to provide funding to charter schools		
	2016-	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district	DESE	

Print Page 329 of 749

87	12-19				to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students		
88	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
89	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
90	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
91	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
92	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
93	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truency	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
94	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	education	DESE	
95	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and	DESE	
96 97	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
98	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches	DESE	MDA
99	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	for practices at the state fair Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City	DESE	

Print Page 330 of 749

100	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
102	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
103	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
104	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA
105	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
106	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE	
107	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
108	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
109	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students,	DESE	

Print Page 331 of 749

110		HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents		DESE
111 112	01-10 2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE
113	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools [Act	DESE
114	2017- 01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figure	s Modifies school districts' local [effort figures	DESE
115	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a [school library media services program	DESE
116	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	. •	DESE
117	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education	DESE
118	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	during the legislative interim Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
119	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
120	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public school	_	DESE
121	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R- II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
122	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement [requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
123	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figure		DESE

Print Page 332 of 749

	2017-	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to	DESE
124	01-18				operate in any district in the state	
125	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
126	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
127	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
128	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
129	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	· ·	DESE
130	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education		DESE
121	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual	DESE
131	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	pupil attendance Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri	DESE
132	2017-	HB683	Roeber	School board members	nonprofit organization Establishes recall elections for	DESE
133	01-20	HB687		Statewide assessment tests	school board members	DESE
134		HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	five years before any revisions to the test may be made Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of	DESE
135	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	the state board of education from eight-year terms to four- year terms Allows students to satisfy the physical education	DESE

Print Page 333 of 749

					requirement for high school		
					requirement for high school graduation by participating in		
136					two sports within the same school year		
130	2017-	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring	Allows school districts to	DESE	
	01-23		,	celebrations	display on school property		
					scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and		
137					spring celebrations		
		HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children	DESE	DSS
	01-24				receiving habilitative services through an individualized		
					education program to choose		
138	0047	00007	ъ :	Ne contract	the provider	DEGE	
139	2017- 01-24	SB321	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
		HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school	Adds additional reporting	DESE	DPS
	01-24			employees	requirements by school		
					employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed		
					by a pupil on school property		
140					or school bus or while involved in school activities		
170	2017-	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower		DESE	
	01-25			rooms	restrooms, locker rooms, and		
					shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall		
					be designated for and used by		
141					male or female students only		
142	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program		DESE	DED
143	01-26		_		savings account program		
144	201 <i>7</i> - 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
		SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
145	01-26	00000		1 ((' ' D ''	virtual public schools	DEGE	
	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading	DESE	
					and writing as part of his or		
					her individualized education		
					plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not		
146					appropriate for the child		
	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which	DESE	
	01-30				public school districts are		
147					entitled under the funding		
147	2017_	HB793	Rahr	Home school education	formula established by law Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
148	01-31	רפ וטוו	Dani	TIOMO SONOOI GUUGUUNI	home school education	DLOL	
		HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count	DESE	
	01-31				hours spent in externships with local businesses as		
					professional development		
149	aa : =	0.000		,, ,	hours	D=0=	
150	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
_50	02 01				COLICOL DUO GITYOTO		

Print Page 334 of 749

151	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
152	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
153	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
154	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	•	DESE	DMH
155	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
156	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DESE	
157	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
158	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
159	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
160	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
161	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
162	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
163	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
164	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
165	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
166	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
					•		

Print Page 335 of 749

167	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
168		HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
169	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190		DHE	DPS
170	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
171	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	·	DHE	
172	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
173	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day		DHE	
174	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
175	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
176	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
177	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
178	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	•	DHE	
179		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools		DHE	
180	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute		DHE	

Print Page 336 of 749

	2017-	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan	DHE	
181		HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan	•	DHE	
182	01-17			Authority	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.		
183	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
184	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
185	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
186	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
187	2017- 01-25		Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue		
188	201 <i>7</i> - 01-25	HB/33	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
189	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees		
190	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
191	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	_	DHE	
_ 	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities		DHE	OA

Print Page 337 of 749

192					financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC		
193	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act		DHE	
194		HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
195	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
196	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations		DHSS	DMH
197	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	•	DHSS	OA
198	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
199	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
200	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	•	DHSS	DMH
201	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP-PR
202	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
203	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
204	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
205	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
	2016-	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable	Specifies that any person who	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 338 of 749

	12-05			food products	disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is		
206	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	liable to the producer Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student	DHSS	DIFP-PR
208	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Loan Repayment Program Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
209	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision- Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
210	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	DHSS	DPS
211	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
213	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
214	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
215	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	MDA
216	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
217	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
218	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
219	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race,	DHSS	
220	2016-	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	or Down Syndrome Requires hospitals to adopt	DHSS	

Print Page 339 of 749

221	12-08				and implement evidence-		
221	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	based sepsis protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to	DHSS	
222223	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
224	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza	DHSS	
225226	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	vaccination every year Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
227	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
228	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain	DHSS	
229	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	human DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
230	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
231	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
232	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent	DHSS	
233234	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	required by state law Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
235	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical	DHSS	
236	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Directors Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related	DHSS	

Print Page 340 of 749

					services to provide medically accurate information regarding		
227					reproductive health options in		
237	0040	LIDOZO	Г а. т. а.	Mamiana liaanaa	order to receive state funding	DUICO	
238	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
239	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
240	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
241	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
243	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
244	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
245	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
246	2016- 12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
247	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
248	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
249	2017- 01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
250	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
251	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
-91	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act		DHSS	
252					Act		

Print Page 341 of 749

253	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
254	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives		DHSS	DIFP-PR
255	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
256	01-06	HB381		Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
257	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of- state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
258	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
259	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS	
260	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
261	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
262	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
263	2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
264	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
265	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
266	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment	DHSS	
267268	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	policies of health care facilities	DHSS	

Print Page 342 of 749

269	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
270	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
271	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and	DHSS	DMH
271	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	dignified manner Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
273	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
274	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term	DHSS	DMH
275	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term	DHSS	DSS
276	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS
277	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	years of age or older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	MDA
278	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	years of age or older Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
	2017-	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib	DHSS	
279	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation	DHSS	
280	2017-	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Therapy Act Changes the laws regarding	DHSS	
281	01-12 2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	abortion Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and	DHSS	DHE
					meningococcai disease and		

282					its vaccines		
283	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
284	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers		DHSS	DSS
285	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act		DHSS	
286		SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
287	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
288	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
289	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
290	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
291	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception		
292	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
293		HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
		SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information	DHSS	
294	2017-	SB340	Schupp	Narcotics Control Act	on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
295		SB340	Schupp	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DPS
296	01-24 2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	children capable of feeling	DHSS	
297	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	pain Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions	DHSS	
298	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for	DHSS	
299	2017-	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	use in emergencies Allows hospitals to employ	DHSS	

Print Page 344 of 749

300	01-26				dentists and other oral health care providers		
301	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	·	DHSS	
302	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	·	DHSS	
303	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience		DHSS	
304	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
305	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement		DHSS	
306	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care		DHSS	
307	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities		DHSS	
308	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
309	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
310	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	consent for a minor to obtain	DHSS	DSS
311	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	November as Alzheimer's	DHSS	
312313	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	awareness month Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	

Print Page 345 of 749

314	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
315	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7		
316	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
317	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP	
318	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
319	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
320	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
321	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
322	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
323	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort actions - products liability claims		DIFP	
323		SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions	DIFP	
324	12-05				relating to the regulation of securities		
325	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
326	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence	DIFP	MDA

Print Page 346 of 749

327					against veterinarians		
328	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from	DIFP	
329	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	ten days to ninety days Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
330	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
331	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
332	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits		DIFP	
333	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates		DIFP	
334	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments		
335	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
336	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
337	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
338	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
339	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
340	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	
341	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
342	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	•	DIFP	
343	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337		DIFP	
	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust	DIFP	

344					companies to form and operate in Missouri	
345	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP
346		HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
347	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	
348	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
349	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
350	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Medical malpractice - definition of employee and physician employee	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
351	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
352	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
353	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
354	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
355	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense	DIFP
356	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	depreciation. Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
550	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP
357	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	records of the account holder Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health	DIFP
358					Care Act.	

Print Page 348 of 749

359	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	
360	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	
361	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	
362	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	
363	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP	
364	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
365	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP	
366	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
24-	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers		DIFP	
367	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36%	DIFP	
368	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	interest rate Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the	DIFP	
369	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	property Creates standards for predetermination of health	DIFP	
370	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions	care benefits requests and responses. Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and	DIFP	
371	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	venue in civil actions Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional	DIFP	DIFP-PR

Print Page 349 of 749

372					employer organizations	
373	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP
374	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of	DIFP
375	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	issuance of the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
376	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
377	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	
378	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
379	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
380	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
381	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
382	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP

Print Page 350 of 749

383					governance structure	
384	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
385		HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
386	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
387	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
388	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
389	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler	Insurance contracts	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
390	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP
391	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
392	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP
202	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9	DIFP
393 394	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	percent Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
395	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
396	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP

	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms	DIFP
397	2017-	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding	DIFP
398	01-25				residential mortgage loan brokers	
399	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
400	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
401	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
402	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
403	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
404	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
405	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions	DIFP
406 407	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	to "powersport vehicles" Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join	DIFP
408	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	the Missouri Partnership Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP
409	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
410	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize	DIFP-PR

Print Page 352 of 749

411					investment managers		
412	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in	DIFP-PR	
412	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	physicians providing sports	DIFP-PR	
413	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	medicine services Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered	DIFP-PR	DMH
414	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	nurses Provides that certain health care providers may have their	DIFP-PR	
415	2016-	SD125	Wasson	Applying/renowing/poying for	professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids Provides acceptable ways a	DIFP-PR	
416	12-08	36123	vvassori	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her	DIFF-FR	
416 417	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri		DIFP-PR	DHSS
71/	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Missouri Program Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP-PR	DMH
418	2016-	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	DMH
419	12-08	LIDO44	D 1		advanced practice registered nurses		
420	2016- 12-13	HBZTT	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PK	
421	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
422	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
423	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	·	DIFP-PR	DMH
424	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	Professions not regulated by PR	practice agreements Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by	DIFP-PR	
425	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	the Division of Professional Registration Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the	DIFP-PR	
426	2016-	HB297	Lichteneaaer	Dental hygienists	owner of the property to be on the premises in the future Expands the scope of practice	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 353 of 749

427	12-21				for dental hygienists		
	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing	DIFP-PR	DOR
428	0040	00007			contractors		
429	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure	DIFP-PR	DMH
430	0040	LIDO40			of psychologists		
	12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional	DIFP-PR	
431					licensure applications		
432	2016- 12-28			Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
433	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her	DIFP-PR	
434	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	Regulation of occupations/professions	property Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by	DIFP-PR	
435	0047	LID 405	•	D. 6	the Division of Professional Registration		
436	2017- 01-06	ПВ425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PK	
437	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
438	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
439	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
440	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be	DIFP-PR	MDA
441	2017-	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and	licensed Changes the number of voting	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 354 of 749

	01-12			Funeral Directors	public members on the State Board of Embalmers and
442 443	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	Regulation of occupations/professions	Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the DIFP-PR regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration
444	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county DIFP-PR commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets
445	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to DIFP-PR electrical contractor certificates
446	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of DIFP-PR political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals
447	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to DIFP-PR maintenance medication filled by pharmacists
448	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding DIFP-PR dispensations of maintenance medications
449	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental DIFP-PR Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri
450	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational DIFP-PR requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training
451	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to DIFP-PR physician referral to physical therapists
452	01-20		Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate DIFP-PR for electrical contractors
453	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to DIFP-PR dental franchisors
454	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses
•	2017-	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against den	

Print Page 355 of 749

455	01-26				payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful		
456	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR	
457	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	•	DIFP-PR	
458	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	
459	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	
460	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
461	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	
462	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
463	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
464	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state	DIFP-PR	DNR

Print Page 356 of 749

	02-01				administrative entities and		
465					transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions		
466	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
467	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
468	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
469	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
470	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
471	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
472	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
473	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
474	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
475		HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry	DIFP-PR	
476	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with	DIFP-PR	DMH
477					regard to service locations or populations served		

Print Page 357 of 749

4-0		HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
478	02-08 2017-	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	
479 480	02-08 2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled	DMH	
	2016-	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	person Modifies provisions relating to	DMH	
481 482	12-05 2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	family law proceedings Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
402	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance		
483 484	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	program for homeless persons Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
485	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness		DMH	
486	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities		DMH	
487	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act		DMH	DIFP-PR
488	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
489	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators		DMH	
490	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the	DMH	

401					care of a physician licensed in		
491	2017-	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	this state to practice medicine Modifies the definition of a	DMH	
492	01-24 2017-	HR765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	service dog Prohibits the waiver of	DMH	
493	01-26	110703	Comejo	vvalver of certain costs	guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DIVIII	
494	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from	DMH	
	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	carrying out its duties Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable	DMH	OA
495 496	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
497	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
498	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
499	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	_		
500	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
501	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural	DNR	DOR
502	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Resources Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued	DNR	MDA
503	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	permit	DNR	MDA
504	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned	DNR	

Print Page 359 of 749

505					water or sewer systems.		
506	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
507	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
508	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
509	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
510	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
511	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
512	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
513	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
514	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired		DNR	
515	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
516	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
517	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch,	DNR	

Print Page 360 of 749

518	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Missouri for the establishment of a state park Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution	DNR	
519 520	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	control	DNR	
	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are	DNR	
521 522	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	in good working order		
523	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
	2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	•	DNR	
524 525	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	funds Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark	DNR	
526	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	National Scenic Riverways Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DMH
527	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	eligible for a parole hearing Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DPS
528	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	eligible for a parole hearing Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death	DOC	
529 530	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	penalty in Missouri Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no	DOC	
530	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	cost to the defendant Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim	DOC	

Print Page 361 of 749

					notification if a person has		
					been charged with or found		
531					guilty of violating an order of protection		
532	12-08	SB154		Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences		
533	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
534	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons		DOC	
535	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
536	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
537	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
538	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project		DOC	
539	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
540	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders		DOC	DMH
	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in	DOC	DPS
541	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	correctional centers and jails Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for	DOC	
542	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	misdemeanor offenders Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional	DOC	

Print Page 362 of 749

543	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole	DOC	
544545	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	hearings Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
546	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
547	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
548	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
549	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
550	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
551	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole		DOC	
552	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC	
553	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC	
554	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a	DOC	

Print Page 363 of 749

555 556	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	minimum of 25 years of confinement Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security	DOC	
557	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Institution Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC	
558	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC	
559	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC	
560		HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91			DMH
561	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
562	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	DMH
563	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
564	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
565	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		DMH
566	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 364 of 749

567 568	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or	DOLIR	
569	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant	Prevailing wage	continuation of employment Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		
570	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant	School Construction Act - prevailing wage	stablishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
571	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
572	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown	Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
573	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown	Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
574	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater	Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
57 · 575	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine	Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	
576 577	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed	Leave from employment	employees Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR O	PΑ
578	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
579	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR O	A
580	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown	Collective bargaining representatives	• •	DOLIR	
581	2016- 12-08	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
582		SB113		Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR	
583	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
303	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor	DOLIR	

Print Page 365 of 749

584					agreements		
585	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
586	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
587	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
588	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
589	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
590	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
591	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
592	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
593	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
594	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	DPS
595	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
596	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
597	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	•	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	

Print Page 366 of 749

					refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a		
598					condition or continuation of employment		
599	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
600	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	individuals as independent contractors under certain	DOLIR	DOR
	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	circumstances Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay	DOLIR	
601	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Commission Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive	DOLIR	
602	0047	LIDAZZ	N	December 1 Manhamal Fairness Act	health care decision	DOLID	
603	01-06	HB3//	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
604	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
		HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	<u> </u>	DOLIR	
605	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	\$500,000 Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from	DOLIR	
606					the prevailing wage laws		
607	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or	DOLIR	
007	2017-	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	continuation of employment Modifies exemption for certain	DOLIR	
608	01-06				religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act		
609	2017-	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage	DOLIR	
610	01-06 2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	laws Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on	DOLIR	

Print Page 367 of 749

611	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of	DOLIR
612613	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	employment Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El- Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
614	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
615	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor	DOLIR
616	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	of the civil rights leader Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
010		HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on	DOLIR
617 618	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
619	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
620	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment	DOLIR
621	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	discrimination Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
622	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence		DOLIR
623	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
624	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor	DOLIR
624 625	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR
626	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act		DOLIR
020	2017-	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding	DOLIR

Print Page 368 of 749

	01-20				the Missouri Human Rights		
627	0047	LIDZ05			Act and employment discrimination	DOLLD	
628	2017- 01-24	HB/25	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR	
629	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability		
630	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
631	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State	DOLIR	MODOT
632	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Development Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United	DOLIR	
633	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	States Constitution Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are	DOLIR	
634	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	affected by domestic violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or	DOLIR	
635 636	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	gender identity Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles	DOR	MODOT
637		HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	newer than ten years old Changes the laws regarding	DOR	
	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	taxation of aircraft Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal	DOR	
638	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	taxes paid Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
640	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters		DOR	DMH
641	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission	DOR	PSC

642					of electricity to customers		
		HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MODOT
643	12-02 2016-	HR65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Trust Fund Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MDA
644	12-02			•	Trust Fund		WIDA
	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to	DOR	
645					the rural fire protection district		
	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for	DOR	
646			_		commercial food preparation		
	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded	DOR	
					projects to produce		
647					statements showing the entity owes no taxes		
648	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
	2016-	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery	Creates a sales tax exemption	DOR	
649	12-05			charges	for delivery charges on tangible personal property		
	2016-	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network	Establishes a regulatory	DOR	DIFP
650	12-05			companies	system for transportation network companies		
	2016-	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network	Establishes a regulatory	DOR	DOLIR
651	12-05			companies	system for transportation network companies		
	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate	DOR	
652	12-03			property	taxation on personal property		
	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have	DOR	PSC
	12 00			porconal property	their tangible personal		
					property assessed in accordance with a		
653	2016-	QD1	Schaaf	Tay gradit for compaign contributions	depreciation schedule	DOR	DED
	12-05	SDI	Otriadi	Tax credit for campaign contributions	permitting taxpayers to claim a		DED
654					tax credit for making certain campaign contributions		
	2016-	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions	DOR	OA
	12-05				permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain		
655	2016	SB14	Dixon	Calco and upo tox exemption clean	campaign contributions Makes corrections to several	DOR	
	12-05	3D14	DIXOII	Sales and use tax exemption clean- up	intersectional references	DOR	
656					relating to sales and use tax exemptions		
_	2016-	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery	Exempts delivery charges	DOR	
657	12-05 2016-	SB17	Kraus	charges Corporate income taxes	from sales and use taxes Phases out corporate income	DOR	
658	12-05			·	tax over 3 years		
	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID	DOR	
659					compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		
	2016-	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo		DOR	

Print Page 370 of 749

	12-06				Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles		
	12 00				and Franklin Counties to		
660					propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo		
661	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
662	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
663	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
664	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
665	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
666	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
667	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
668	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
669		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
670	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
671	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	

Print Page 371 of 749

672	2016- 12-08	SB183	Hoskins	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of	DOR	
673	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	money by public entities Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
674	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
675	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
676	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
677	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
678	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
679	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
680	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
681	2016- 12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
682	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
683	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax		
	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college		

Print Page 372 of 749

684					students attending school outside the state of Missouri		
685	2016- 12-14	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain	DOR	
686	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	driver's license applicants Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
687	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights		DOR	
688	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	-	DOR	
689	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	•	DOR	
690	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners		DOR	
691	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
692	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments		DOR	
693	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
694	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
695	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR	
696	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
607	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and	DOR	
697	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents	DOR	

Print Page 373 of 749

698					of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019		
699	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	
700	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
701	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR	
702	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR	
703	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
704	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
705	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR	
706	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
707	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR	
708	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
709	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
710	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
711	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
712	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
	2017-	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper	DOR	

Print Page 374 of 749

713	01-10				limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker		
714	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
715	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
716	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
717	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
718	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country		DESE
710	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if	DOR	
719	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	no proof is provided Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for	DOR	
720	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	inflation Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving	DOR	
721 722	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Test on an annual basis. Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated	DOR	
122	2017-	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	to buying a first home Proposes a constitutional	DOR	MODOT

Print Page 375 of 749

723	01-10				amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"		
724	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	-	DOR	DNR
725	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC
726	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
727	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	· -	DOR	
728	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	•	DOR	
729	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology	DOR	
730	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	business facility project Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
731	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID		DOR	
732	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross		
, , ,	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the		